Reports for the year 1889 of the statistical committee and the medical superintendents of the infectious hospitals and imbecile asylums, also of the ambulance & training ship "Exmouth" committees (4th year of issue) / Metropolitan Asylums Board.

Contributors

Metropolitan Asylums Board (London, England). Statistical Committee. Kennett-Barrington, V. H. B, Sir.

Publication/Creation

London: printed by McCorquodale & Co., 1890.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/v77v9zgt

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org Metropolitan Asylums Board.

REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1889

CF THE

STATISTICAL COMMITTEE

AND THE

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS

OF THE

INFECTIOUS HOSPITALS AND IMBECILE ASYLUMS,

ALSO OF THE

AMBULANCE AND TRAINING SHIP "EXMOUTH;" COMMITTEES,

(4th Year of Issue.)

ANN-REP WX 28 .BE 5 M62 1889

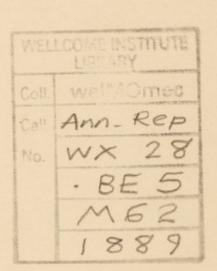
LONDON:

MCCORQUODALE & CO., LIMITED, CARDINGTON STREET, N.W.

1890.

MEDICAL RESEARC	
NO-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00	0

Lent to Prof.Greenwood, School of Hygiene. Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2018 with funding from Wellcome Library





MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

No. 17, 919

METROPOLITAN ASYLUMS BOARD.

REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1889

OF THE

STATISTICAL COMMITTEE

AND THE

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS

OF THE

INFECTIOUS HOSPITALS AND IMBECILE ASYLUMS,

ALSO OF THE

AMBULANCE & TRAINING SHIP "EXMOUTH" COMMITTEES.

(4th Year of issue.)

MCCORQUODALE & CO., LIMITED, CARDINGTON STREET N.W

1890.

METROPOLITAN ASYLUMS BOARD.

BTHOTHE

TOR THE YEAR

6881

STATISTICAL COMMITTEE

STREETHER THE SADDENTS

AMULYRA RAMERIAL CHA RIANISMON RUGINORIA

MATERIAL BENEFIT SHE SHIP SHIP IN THE STREET

Course of the Course

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL COMMITTEE, PAGES 7 TO 24.

REPORTS OF MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS:

		Infecti	ous Hos	pitals.			
	No. 1 Eastern Hospital						 Pag 25
	No. 2 North-Western Ho	spital					 26-31
	No. 3 Western Hospital						 32-37
	No. 4 South-Western Ho	spital					 38
	No. 5 South-Eastern Hosp	pital					 39-42
	No. 6 Northern Hospital				•••		 43-45
	Fever Statistics						 48-65
	No. 7 Hospital Ships						 46-47
	Smallpox Statistics	•••					 66-75
		Imbed	cile Asyl	lums.			
	No. 8 Leavesden Asylum						 76–78
	No. 9 Caterham Asylum						 79-82
	No. 10 Darenth Asylum						 83-85
	Lunacy Statistics—Adults						 86-110
	No. 11 Darenth Schools						 111-115
	Imbecility Statistics—Children	ren					 116-124
B	EPORT OF AMBULANCE COMMI	TTEE					 125-138
	" " Training Ship " E						

STATISTICAL COMMITTEE.

1889

on M. H. Characher, J.C., B.L., 15, Park Decemb. Postland Place, W.

Mr. J. C. Pennar, M.E., J.P., 10, Gress Googe Chrysl, Westerheidel, S.W., Please Consumer of the Board.

Deputy Strington Commit J. A. Manneral C.H. 73, Ondow Cardens, South

THE STREET, COLUMN ST. ASSESSED FROM VILLEY, W.

Company Decrees Contract E.C.B. 422, 522, 522 Cheefe Sheet, Growner,

Mr. 15. Darmannan J.P., ES Henry Square, S.W.

He. H. M. Hannary Chesten Money, Pulsey Middle Road, Patery, S.W.

Mr. Jacobs Heart and Montegue Delices, W.

M. A. O. Restoon J.P., 74 Estain Equate, S.W.

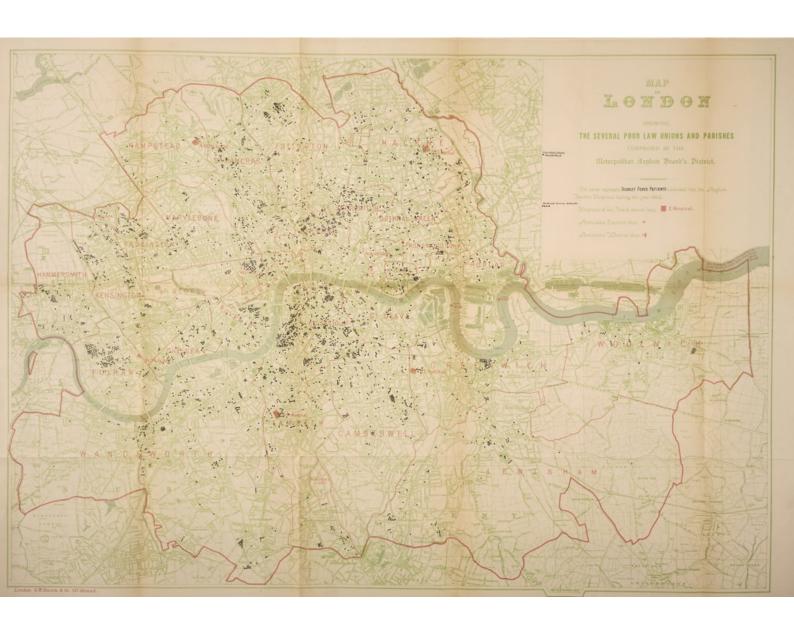
Mr. A. O. Scovenz, College Wheel, Today Street, E.S.

Dr. 10. reason, 55, George's Bleest, Manoyer Square, W.

M. R. Bruces, J.P. Helstonicish, Champson Park, Cambrierik, S.M.

Mr. W. F. Jane, Olers to the Bourd.

Comer Occions-Moriolt: House, Noriolt: Street, Street, London, W.C.





















Metropolitan Asylures Board.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1889, BEING THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL COMMITTEE.

To the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District.

23rd May, 1890.

In submitting its Report for the year 1889, the Committee desires to express its satisfaction that the Local Government Board have been able to obtain the authority of Parliament to the admission into the Managers' hospitals of any persons, irrespective of their means, who may be suffering from smallpox, diphtheria, or fever, and to the conveyance in the Managers' ambulances to other places than the Managers' hospitals of persons suffering from any dangerous infectious disorder. These additional powers give increased importance to the statistics collated by the Committee.

The circumstances which rendered necessary the passing of these measures will be found fully detailed in the valuable Report of the Ambulance Committee, p. 125.

A further important addition to the legislative measures for the protection of the public health has been made by the passing of the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, 1889. The Committee, in former reports, drew attention to the urgent necessity for extending to the Metropolis a system of compulsory notification of infectious disease similar to that which existed, and had been found to work advantageously, in many of the large provincial towns.

Section 10 of the Act now in operation provides that :-

"Where a medical officer of health receives, in pursuance of this Act, a certificate of a medical practitioner relating to a patient within the Metropolitan "Asylum District, he shall within twelve hours after such receipt forward a copy thereof to the Managers of that District, and those Managers shall repay to the "local authority the amounts paid by that authority in respect of those certificates of which copies have been sent to the Managers as required by this section, and "shall repay those amounts out of the fund out of which the general expenses of the "Managers are paid. The Managers shall send weekly to the London County "Council such return of the infectious diseases of which they receive certificates in "pursuance of this Act as the London County Council from time to time require."

A careful study of the working of the Act has led the Committee to the conclusion that certain an endments are urgently required. It is hardly necessary to observe that provisions which may be regarded as entirely sufficient and satisfactory in provincial towns, may fail to be so in the Metropolis, with its immense population and large number of independent local authorities.

The Committee considers that the form of medical certificate should contain, in addition to the name and address of the patient and the disease from which he suffers, particulars as to the sex and age of the patient, the address of the certifying medical practitioner, and whether the patient is attended by the practitioner in his private practice or in his practice as medical officer of any public body or institution. The Committee is also of opinion that the exemptions under the Act considerably diminish its value. Suggestions for its amendment in these particulars have accordingly been made by the Managers to the Local Government Board on the Committee's recommendation.

The following is a return of the cases notified since the Act came into force on the 30th October up to the 29th December, 1889, which is obviously incomplete owing to the difficulties attendant upon first putting the Act into operation:—

Local Authorities in whose Districts the cases were resident.	Smallpox,	Scarlet Fever.	Typhus Fever.	Relapsing Fever.	Diphtheria.	Membracous Croup.	Continued Fever.	Typhoid or Enteric Fever.	Cholera.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal Fever.	TOTALS.	Enumerated POPULATION in 1881.
West.						, and							
Paddington Kensington Hammersmith Fulham Chelsea St. George's, Hanover Square Westminster St. James, Westminster	··· 2 ··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ··	57 86 84 118 62 24 21	 1 1 		33 50 48 3 19 6 	2 4 1 3 2 2 	2 1 2 1 3 	10 21 17 9 13 8 		12 28 9 12 25 9 	1 4 2 1	117 192 161 151 123 53 	107,218 163,151 71,939 42,900 88,128 89,573 59,926 29,941
NORTH. Marylebone		22 26 124 236 185	 1 		14 18 58 60 62	3 5 11 12	1 1 7 2	22 6 38 71 40		26 3 68 58 42	2 1 2 3	90 53 296 445 346	154,910 45,452 236,258 282,865 186,462
CENTRAL. St. Giles		7 6 22 46 55 29			5 4 8 5 19 3 6	1 1 4 3 	 1 1	16 9 2 7 15 6 9		13 1 2 10 9 10 6	 "i 	42 15 17 44 91 78 50	45,382 17,508 32,587 36,189 69,076 46,849 50,401
Shoreditch		187 82 18 28 63 123 111		"i 	38 39 8 15 13 29 38	10 12 4 1 2 5	2 4 3 5	33 33 4 2 14 16 50	 1	22 33 13 13 14 13 32	4 1 1 2 1	296 205 47 60 109 189 246	126,591 126,961 71,314 47,157 58,543 105,613 156,510
SOUTH. St. Saviour, Southwark St. George, Southwark Newington St. Olave, Southwark Bermondsey Rotherhithe Lambeth Lambeth Wandsworth Camberwell Greenwich Lewisham (excluding Penge) Woolwich Plumstead	 1 1 2 1 	52 75 33 31 126 22 364 99 71 318 136 71 19 62	 4 7 2 1 	 2 1 	6 4 1 1 9 23 92 80 26 71 41 9 2	6 2 3 1 18 2 2 3 2 1 2	 16 1 	3 11 2 20 9 34 27 17 35 22 10 3 7		5 19 6 20 14 72 66 23 41 33 7 3 15	 1 3 1 5 	72 111 35 47 186 71 602 276 141 470 242 100 30 106	28,662 58,652 107,850 11,956 86,652 36,024 253,699 107,262 103,172 186,593 131,233 53,065 36,665 63,663
Grand Totals	8	3,301	17	4	981	142	54	683	1	808	43	6,042	3,814,552

The Committee draws attention to the fact that the tables on pp. 52-55 of this volume, as also the spotted maps at the beginning of the Report, refer only to admissions into the hospitals of the Board. Both tables and maps are

divided according to the boundaries of the parishes and unions responsible for the maintenance of the patients. The above return of cases notified is, however, arranged according to the areas of the local authorities (vestries and district boards) which, in some cases, are not conterminous with the areas of the parishes and unions.

When the notification of cases is more complete than at present, the Committee hopes to be in a position to have maps prepared which will show, not the admissions to hospital only, but the total number of cases which have been notified.

The Committee proposes to offer remarks upon the following subjects dealt with in this volume:—

- I. Fever—Medical Superintendents' Annual Reports (pp. 25 to 45).

 Statistics (pp. 48 to 65).
- II. Smallpox—Medical Superintendents' Annual Report (pp. 46 to 47).
 Statistics (pp. 66 to 75).
- III. Maps "spotted" to show localities from which patients were admitted to the Managers' Hospitals (see beginning of Report.)
- IV. Statistics of the total numbers of Fever and Smallpox patients admitted into the Managers' Hospitals since their establishment (pp. 17 to 21).
- V. Imbeciles—Medical Superintendents' Annual Reports (pp. 76 to 115). Statistics (pp. 86 to 124).
- VI. Ambulance Work—Ambulance Committee's Annual Report (pp. 125 to 138).
- VII. Training Ship "Exmouth" Committee's and Captain Superintendent's Annual Reports (pp. 139 to 160).
- VIII. Summary showing numbers of Patients and Boys under care of Managers since they first commenced their operations (p. 24).

I. FEVER.

The following are a few points in the Reports and Statistics of the Medical Superintendents of the Fever Hospitals to which the Committee wishes to refer:—

(a) ILLNESSES OF STAFF.—The following is a summary of the returns submitted by the Medical Superintendents of the several Hospitals, showing the total number of members of the Staff warded on account of diseases presumably contracted in the performance of their duties:-

Return of Nurses and other Officers who contracted Fevers during 1889.

n n	Number of Officers.	Number of days warded.	Nature of	Illı	iess.		RESULT.
2	Nurses	91	Scarlet Fever				
7	Assistant Nurses	395	,, ,,				 warded at end of year. Recovered (includes 1 attacked in 1888; 1 attacked in 1889 remained warded).
15	Ward Servants	776	,, ,,				 Recovered.
1	Assistant Nurse	23	Rötheln				 ,,
1	Assistant Medical	1997					
	Officer	5	Diphtheria				 Died.
2	Nurses	53	,,				 Recovered.
4	Assistant Nurses	85	,,				 1 died; remainder recovered
7	Ward Servants	207	,,				 Recovered.
1	Medical Superin-						MINISTER STATE OF THE PARTY OF
1	tendent(Dr.Collie) Assistant Medical	46	Diphtheritic Son	re T	hroa	t	 **
	Officer (Female)	15	,,	,,			 **
1	Nurse		Enteric Fever				 ,,
1	Assistant Nurse	80	", ",				 ,,
1	Ward Servant	70	,, ,,				 ,,
	Nurse	8	Febricula				 ,,
4	Assistant Nurses	30	,,				 ,,
49		1,965					a seribalism

The number of the Staff warded in 1888 was 48, for a total of 2,317 days.

(b) DIPHTHERIA.—The Managers' Hospitals were first opened for the reception of Diphtheria cases in the latter part of October, 1888, and up to the end of that year 99 cases had been received. During the year 1889 the admissions were 722.

Drs. Gayton, Sweeting, and MacCombie submit lists of cases of Scarlet fever which have been complicated with Diphtheria.

The effects of aggregating a number of cases of this disease on one site is a subject which has engaged the special attention of Dr. Sweeting. The Committee desires to draw the Managers' particular attention to the evidence advanced by him of an increased prevalence of throat-illness amongst scarlet fever cases since the reception into hospital of diphtheria cases. He states that "the whole "question of this close inter-relation of scarlet fever and diph-"theria would seem to be one calling for immediate skilled scientific "enquiry."

(e) STATISTICS (FEVER).—On the 31st December, 1888, there were 853 patients remaining under treatment in the several hospitals. The number continuing to decrease, the Northern Hospital was closed on the 24th March.

In the latter part of July the usual increase in the number of admissions commenced, and by the 22nd August the total number of patients under treatment had attained 1,000. The increase continuing, the Managers reopened, in succession, the Northern Hospital and the South-Western Hospital. The latter Hospital had been closed since the 12th April, 1888.

The total number of cases under treatment during the year was 6,625.

The total admissions were 5,772, as compared with 5,152 in 1888, and 6,537 in 1887.

The total discharges were 4,100, and the deaths were 736.

The total mortality was 13.87 per cent., including cases dying within 48 hours after admission, and those dying from concurrent maladies.

Summary of Tables I. (p. 49).—Of the total admissions 4,518, or 78 per cent., were Scarlet fever cases, and 722, or 12 per cent., were Diphtheria cases.

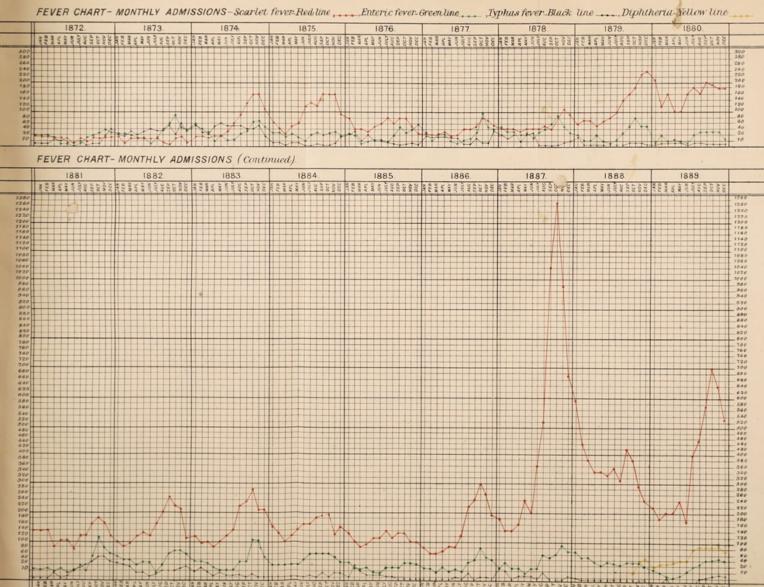
The total number of Scarlet fever cases under treatment was 5,259, of which 3,378 were discharged and 366 died, giving a mortality of 8.85 per cent.

Of Diphtheria cases 765 were under treatment, 353 were discharged and 275 died, a mortality of 40.74 per cent.

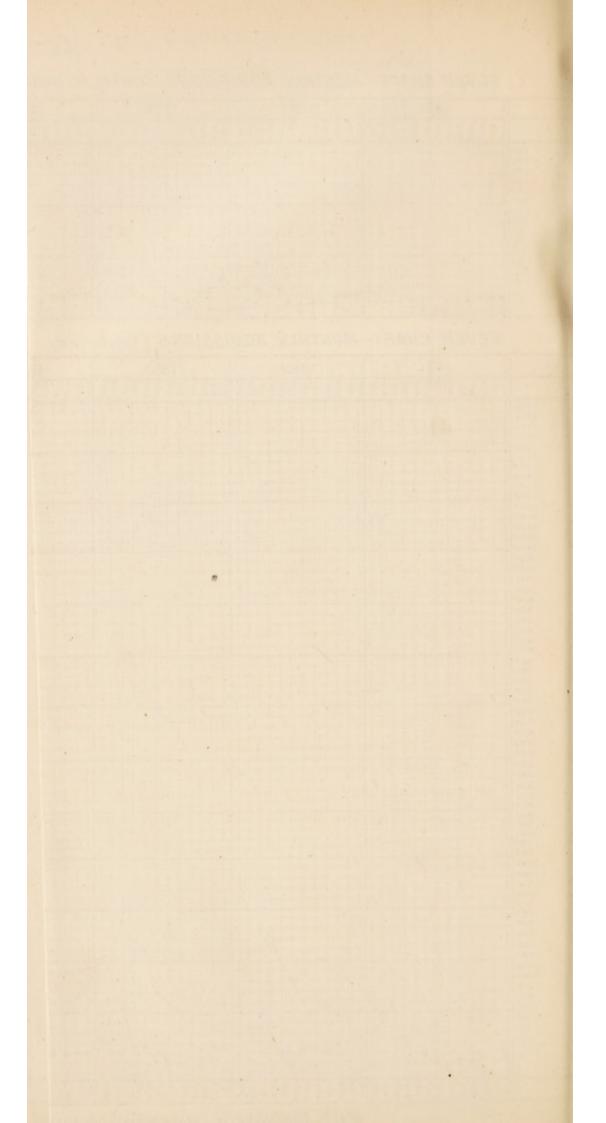
Of Enteric fever cases there were 342 under treatment, 290 admissions, 210 discharges, and 41 deaths, the mortality per cent. being 15.15.

Of Typhus fever there were 23 cases admitted, of which 9 were discharged and 6 died, the mortality being at the rate of 31.57 per cent. All these cases, with the exception of 3 admitted into the Eastern Hospital, were treated at the South-Eastern Hospital, and the Medical Superintendent (Dr. MacCombie) in his report (p. 41) gives particulars as to the localities from which they were admitted.

METROPOLITAN ASYLUMS BOARD.



NOTE-Diphtheria cases were not admitted into the Board's Hospitals until the 23rd October 1888.



Of cases of "other diseases" (see Table IX., p. 65, for particulars), there were 236 under treatment, 219 admissions, 150 discharges, and 48 deaths, giving a mortality of 23.02.

Summary of Tables II. (p. 51).—The monthly admissions of all cases were lowest in June, and highest in October.

The accompanying chart shows the monthly admissions of each kind of Fever, from the date of opening of the first of the Managers' Hospitals in 1872 to the end of 1889.

By far the greater number of patients admitted were Scarlet fever cases. During the 18 years the admissions from this disease fell to the minimum four times in February, four times in March, five times in April, three times in June, once in September, and in 1888 in December; while the maximum number was attained once in January (1888), once in July, three times in September, eight times in October, three times in November, and twice in December.

Summary of Tables III. (p. 55).—It will be observed that Scarlet fever and Diphtheria cases were admitted from every Parish and Union in the district.

Typhus Fever cases came, one each from Hackney Union, Bethnal Green Parish, Hamlet of Mile End Old Town, and Wandsworth and Clapham Union, and 19 from St. Olave's Union.

Summary of Tables IV. (p. 57).—This Table shows the Scarlet fever admissions and deaths at various ages. Up to the year 1888 it had been the custom to give the aggregate admissions and deaths of patients in the first five years of life, but the Committee being of opinion that the Table would be much more valuable if the figures were given for each of such years separately, it was arranged accordingly.

The following Table is a summary of the Tables in this and previous Annual Reports:—

Scarlet Fever.—Table showing Mortality at various ages of 30,306 cases admitted into the Board's Hospitals.

AGRE		MALES.		1	FEMALES.			TOTAL.	
AGES.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Mortality per cent.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Mortality per cent.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Combined Mortality per cent.
Under 1	39	11	28.20	36	13	36.11	75	24	32.00
1 to 2	138	51	36.95	150	49	32.66	288	100	34.72
2 to 3	297	74	24.91	301	74	24.58	598	148	24.74
3 to 4	479	89	18.58	391	68	17:39	870	157	18.04
4 to 5	475	58	12.21	459	59	12.85	934	117	12.52
Totals	1,428	283	19.81	1,337	263	19.67	2,765	546	19.74
Under 5	4,308	987	21.75	4,219	853	20.21	8,527	1,790	20.99
5 to 10	5,882	486	8.26	6,463	484	7.48	12,345	970	7.85
10 to 15	2,323	98	4.21	2,718	112	4.12	5,041	210	4.16
15 to 20	966	51	5.27	1,238	38	3.06	2,204	89	4.03
20 to 25	430	17	3.95	674	23	3.41	1,104	40	3.62
25 to 30	197	12	6.09	341	13	3.81	538	25	4.64
30 to 35	121	9	7.43	178	12	6.74	299	21	7.02
35 to 40	47	6	12.76	93	5	5.37	140	11	7.85
40 to 45	30	5	16.66	31	1	3.22	61	6	9.83
45 to 50	5			18	1	5.55	23	1	4.34
50 to 55	10	1	10.00	10			20	1	5.00
55 to 60	1	1	100.00	1		***	2	1	50.00
And upwards				. 2	1	50.00	2	1	50.00
Totals	14,320	1,623	11:34	15,986	1,543	9.65	30,306	3,166	10.44

N.B.—(1) The figures for each age-period from under 1 to 5 years relate only to the cases admitted during the years 1888-9.

The total number of cases (30,306) does not correspond with the total number of Scarlet fever cases admitted into the hospitals as shown by the return on p. 18, because, in returns for some of the earlier years, convalescent cases transferred from one hospital to another were included as fresh cases, and such returns have, of course, been excluded from this Table.

Summary of Tables V. (p. 58) shows the complications observed in scarlet fever cases.

Summary of Tables VI. (p. 61) shows the admissions and deaths at various ages of Diphtheria cases. In the following Table the cases admitted during 1888 have been added to those admitted during the past year:—

⁽²⁾ The above table includes deaths within 48 hours after admission, as well as deaths from intercurrent maladies.

DIPHTHERIA.—Table showing Mortality at various ages of 821 cases admitted into the Board's Hospitals.

		Males.		ad a	FEMALES		TOTAL.				
AGES.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Mortality per cent.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Mortality per cent.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Combined Mortality per cent.		
Under 1	10	5	50.00	10	2	20.00	20	7	35.00		
1 to 2	28	17	73.91	24	21	87.50	47	38.	80.85		
2 to 3	40	24	60.00	30	19	63.33	70	43	61.42		
3 to 4	48	27	56.25	48	35	72.91	96	62	64.58		
4 to 5	40	17	42.50	61	20	32.78	101	37	36.63		
5 to 10	129	45	34.88	133	55	41.35	262	100	38.16		
10 to 15		10	23.80	54	7	12.96	96	17	17.70		
15 to 20		2	9:09	35	5	14.28	57	7	12.27		
20 to 25		3	27.27	29	2	6.89	40	5	12.50		
25 to 30		1	25.00	9			13	1	7.69		
30 to 35	2			3			5				
35 to 40		***		5	1	20.00	7	1	14.28		
40 to 45	4	1	25.00	1			5	1	20.00		
45 to 50				1	***	100.00	1	***	100.00		
50 to 55	***			1	1	100.00	1	1	100.00		
55 to 60		•••						***			
And upwards							•••				
Totals	377	152	40.31	444	168	37.83	821	320	38.97		

Summary of Tables VIa. (p. 61) shows the complications observed in Diphtheria cases.

Summary of Tables VII. (p. 62) shows the admissions and deaths, at various ages, of Enteric fever cases.

The following Table is a summary of the Tables in this and previous Annual Reports:—

Enteric Fever.—Table showing Mortality at various ages of 6,462 cases admitted into the Board's Hospitals.

, aind	A STATE OF	MALES.	7-9101113	1	FEMALES	an Dono.	TOTAL.				
AGES.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Mortality per cent.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Mortality per cent.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Combined Mortality per cent		
Under 5	90	13	14.44	89	12	13.48	179	25	13.96		
5 to 10	420	39	9.28	407	32	7.86	827	71	8.58		
10 to 15	835	79	9.46	695	127	18.27	1,530	206	13.46		
15 to 20	772	118	15.28	734	160	21.79	1,506	278	18.45		
20 to 25	476	110	23.10	499	87	17.43	975	197	20.20		
25 to 30	360	82	22.77	277	65	23.46	637	147	23.09		
30 to 35	184	56	30.43	175	38	21.71	359	94	26.18		
35 to 40	106	30	28.30	110	25	22.72	216	55	25.46		
40 to 45	66	15	22.72	54	12	22.22	120	27	22.50		
45 to 50	28	12	42.85	36	7	19.44	64	19	29.68		
50 to 55	1,3	8	61.53	16	3	18.75	29	11	37.93		
55 to 60		2	40.00	5	3	60-00	10	5	50.00		
And upwards	6	3	50.00	4	1	25.00	10	4	40.00		
Totals	3,361	567	16.86	3,101	572	18:44	6,462	1,139	17.62		

N.B.—The above table includes deaths within 48 hours after admission, as well as deaths from intercurrent maladies

Summary of Tables VIIa. (p. 63) shows the complications observed in Enteric fever cases.

Table VIII. contains the admissions and deaths of Typhus fever cases at the Eastern and South-Eastern Hospitals, the three cases treated at the former hospital being distinguished by stars.

The following Table is a summary of the Tables in this and former Annual Reports:—

Typhus Fever.—Table showing Mortality at various ages of 2,105 cases admitted into the Board's Hospitals.

		MALES.		1	EMALES		TOTAL,				
AGES,	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Mortality per cent.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Mortality per cent.	Cases Admitted.	Died.	Combined Mortality per cent.		
Under 5	38	1	2.63	47	1	2.12	85	2	2.35		
5 to 10	102	1	0.98	138			240	1	0.41		
10 to 15	166	3	1.80	202	11	5.00	368	14	3.80		
15 to 20	158	10	6.32	190	18	9.47	348	28	8.04		
20 to 25		27	22.88	121	22	18.18	239	49	20.50		
25 to 30	73	19	26.02	78	14	17.95	151	33	28.47		
30 to 35		25	33.33	83	22	26.50	158	47	29.74		
35 to 40		25	47.17	78	20	27.39	126	45	35.71		
40 to 45	73	45	61.64	94	35	37.23	167	80	47.90		
45 to 50	42	21	50.00	58	21	39.62	95	42	44.21		
50 to 55	22	15	68.18	37	20	54.05	59	35	59.32		
55 to 60		9	64.28	18	15	83.33	32	24	75.00		
And upwards	15	12	80.00	22	15	68.18	37	27	72.97		
Totals	949	213	22.44	1,156	214	18.51	2,105	427	20.28		

N.B.—The above table includes deaths within 48 hours after admission, as well as deaths from intercurrent maladies.

Summary of Tables IX. (p. 65.)—Of the cases of diseases wrongly diagnosed as Fevers admissible to the Managers' hospitals, the largest numbers were, as usual, of measles, pneumonia, and tonsillitis.

In previous reports the Committee has remarked on the large proportion of the mistakes made in the diagnoses of cases certified for removal to the Managers' hospitals. In the table now under consideration these amount to 181 during the year, after deducting the 31 cases of febricula. There were also 26 patients removed who were certified to be suffering from smallpox; on examination at the South-Eastern Hospital, 15 were found to have chickenpox, 3 measles, 1 rheumatism, and 2 chronic skin disease.

Probably similar mistakes will continue to occur in the future, until improved facilities can be afforded to medical students for the clinical observation and study of smallpox and fevers. It is, therefore, with much satisfaction that the Committee has observed that a scheme, with this object in view, is in course of preparation by the Managers, in conjunction with the Local Government Board and the Royal College of Physicians.

II. SMALLPOX.

Only five Smallpox cases were admitted, four were discharged recovered, and one remained under treatment at the end of the year.

Of these five cases three contracted the disease abroad, and the remaining two were resident in houses into which persons infected abroad were brought.

The usual statistical tables will be found on pp. 66 to 75.

The unprecedented immunity of London from smallpox will be at once observed on reference to the table on p. 19. The total number of cases treated in the Managers' Hospitals during the past four years is only 222, of whom 33 died.

These very satisfactory results confirm the view taken by the Committee two years ago, to the effect that the rapid and systematic removal from crowded districts of infected persons, each of whom might have become a centre of contagion, is an important factor in stamping out smallpox from the Metropolitan population. The notification of cases will also greatly facilitate the action of the Managers in this direction.

III. SPOTTED MAPS.

The Committee draws special attention to the complete series of "spot" maps at the beginning of this report. These have been prepared by the Committee, and show the places from which patients suffering from scarlet, enteric, and typhus fevers, diphtheria, and smallpox were removed to the Managers' Hospitals during the past year.

IV. STATISTICS OF PAST YEARS.

The following returns show the annual admissions and deaths of patients at the Managers' Fever and Smallpox Hospitals, with the mortality per cent. since the establishment of the first hospital in 1870, together with extracts from the Registrar-General's Annual Summaries, showing the annual mortality per 1,000 persons living of the population of the Metropolis from scarlet, typhus, and enteric fevers, and smallpox, and the average annual mortality from those diseases for certain specified years before and since the establishment of the Managers' hospitals:—

RETURN showing the Admissions and Deaths of Patients and Mortality per cent. at the Managers' FEVER HOSPITALS during each Year since the opening of the first Hospital on the 25th January, 1870, together with the Annual Mortality per 1,000 persons living of the Population of the Metropolis from Scarlet, Tuphus, and Enteric Fevers, extracted from the Registrar-General's Annual Summaries.

												10														
-	ty tion.	Enteric.	0.30	0.27	0.54	0.27	0.56	0.53	0.55	0.52	0.58	0.23	0.19	0.52	0.52	0.54	0.53	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.16	0.12	:			2000
	Mortality ,000 of Population.	-snudAL	0.15	0.13	0.02	80.0	60.0	10.0	0.0	70.0	0.0	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	000	00.0				-
	Annual Mortalit, per 1,000 of estimated Populati	Diphtheria	0.10	0.11	80-0	60-0	0.15	21.0	0.11	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.17	0.55	0.54	0.54	0.55	0.51	0.53	0.31	0.37	:			
	A	Scarlet.	1.88	0.58	0.28	0.19	22.0	1.06	0.65	0.44	64.0	0.72	0.85	0.02	0.25	0.21	0.35	0.18	0.17	0.34	0.58	0.18				1.7
	in als.	Enterie.	:	:	21.96	15-13	14.87	24.68	20.34	22-93	96.08	19-78	15.63	21-47	20.71	15.64	18.85	15.82	14.85	14.59	14.64	15.15	18.14	the		
	Mortality per cent, of Patients treated in Managers' Hospitals.	-snudAL	:	:	23.62	23.15	19.65	23.85	19.31	23.07	26-25	21.56	89.02	16-95	16-92	21.15	20.00	12.17	45.10	11.59		31.57	20.86	ed from		
	Mortality Patients t	Diphtheria	:	:	:		:	:	:	:::		::	::		::	::	::	::	::		59-85	40.14	42.51	extract		
	Moi P. Ma	Relapsing Fever.	12.84	Scarlet	10.78	6.55	12:15	13-69	12.18	12.1	14.94	15-27	12.3	11.1	10-37	12.38	12.57	9-47	7.6	10.6	68.6	8.82	92-01	spitals,		
-		Total.	14	.:	168	211	342	308	948	202	278	335	828	334	380	385	395	219	224	613	629	736	968'9	ers' Hos		
		Other Diseases.	14	:	7.0	820	84	54	17	33	40	83	37	46	99	99	200	46	55	29	09	48	596	Manage		
	THS.	Enteric.	:	:	57	99	63	78	69	7.9	100	1.4	43	98	10#	1.7	86	98	47	19	72	41	1,228	of the		
	DEATHS.	Typhus.	:	:	30	16	106	16	58	36	47	11	9	34	27	1	0	1	+	4		9	469	ening (0.0
		Diphtheria	:	9:	:	:	:	:	::	:	::	::	:			::	:	:	:	::	46	275	821	e the or		both inclusive
		Scarlet.	:	:	11	9	89	160	90	54	16	211	242	168	189	234	234	130	151	489	201	998	3,416	n befor		
1		Total.	218	ever.)	864	1,145	2,134	1,815	1,892	1,207	1,564	2,098	2,464	2,355	2,867	2,720	2,547	1,855	2,197	6,537	5,152	5,772	-	Average Annual Mortality per 1,000 of estimated population of London before the opening of the Managers' Hospitals, extracted from the		9 +0 18
		Other Diseases,	218	(Relap sing F	343	271	359	569	294	186	288	196	239	211	854	569	180	229	14	191	194	219	4,499	tion of		185
	ADMISSIONS	Enteric.	::	(Relap	279	381	435	599	288	372	484	282	248	415	515	486	498	550	5333	441	450	590	6,814	popula		Scarlet Fever (only obtainable for 13 years) 1859 to 1871
	NDMIS	.sndqYT	:	:	134	401	536	65	139	170	168	48	58	219	148	45	53	55	10	55	1	23	2,252	imated		hla for
	200	Diphtheria	:	:		::					::	:	:	:	::	:	:	:	::	:	66	722	821	of est	1	ahtaina
		Scarlet.	:	:	108	92	804	1,182	671	479	629	1,469	1,949	1,477	1,850	1,920	1,845	1,853	1,780	5,900	4,408	4,518	32,484	er 1,000	Registrar-General's Returns:	r Conly
			ay)	-	31st)	. :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	÷	:	ity p	's Re	Paver
			th M	:	to 31	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	::	:	:	:	:	**	ortal	nera	riot
1		E E	to 15		nonths 1 1879)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:				:	:	:		5	al M	r-Ge	S.C.S.
1		YEAR.	Jan.		15 months Dec., 1879)			:						:			:	:			::		Totals	Annu	gistra	
			25th	:	Oee.			: .		:				:	:	:	:						7	age ,	Reg	
			1870 (25th Jan. to 15th May)	1871)	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	888	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	889		Aver		
١.								-						7	1		7				_	-				

0.45 : Average Annual Mortality per 1,000 of estimated population of London from Scarlet Fever during the past 13 years, and from Typhus) : :: ::: and Enteric Fevers during the past 3 years, extracted from the Registrar-General's Returns Scarlet Fever (only obtainable for 13 years), 1859 to 1871, both inclusive Typhus Fever (only obtainable for 3 years), 1869 to 1871, both inclusive Enteric Fever ditto

Note.—1. From the 1st December, 1870, to the end of September, 1871, Smallpox Cases only were admitted to the Board's Hospitals.

2. The deaths of Fever Patients include all cases dying within 48 hours after admission, and also those due to intercurrent maladies.

3. Diphtheria cases have only been admitted into the Managers' Hospitals since the 23rd October, 1888.

4. The Mortalities of Patients in the Managers' Hospitals are calculated according to the Registrar-General's formula.

0.16

0.17

1.58

0.14

0.00

: :

> -::

: :

:

:

: ...

...

Increase ... Decrease

0.17

:

RETURN showing the Admissions and Deaths of Patients and Mortality per cent. at the Managers' SMALLPOX HOSPITALS during each Year since the opening of the first Hospital on the 1st December, 1870, together with the Annual Mortality per 1,000 persons living of the Population of the Metropolis from Smallpox, extracted from the Registrar-General's Annual Summaries.

Annual Summaries. Mortality														
							AD	MISSI	ONS.	1	DEAT	HS.	per cent. of Patients treated in Managers' Hospitals.	Annual Mortality per 1,000 of estimated Population.
	STILL COLUMN SERVICE S	YE.	AR.				Smallpox.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Smallpox.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Smallpox.	Smallpox.
1st De	c., 18	70, t	o 3rd	l Fel	b., 1	871	582		582	97		97	20.81	
1871-5	2 (4th Ja	Feb	., 18 1872)	71, t	o 31 	st)	13,139	6	13,145	2,460		2,460	18-95	2.42
1872-3							2,359	3	2,362	467	1	468	17.84	0.54
1873-4	l (year	end	ed 31	st Ja	n., 1	874)	174	17	191	35		35 \	(0.03
1874 (11 mo	nths	ende	ed 31	st D	ec.)	112	8	120	10		10 }	17.02	0.02
1875							89	22	111	22		22)	(0.01
1876							2,134	16	2,150	872	1	873	21.64	0.21
1877							6,516	104	6,620	1,214	4	1,218	17.92	0.71
1878							4,558	96	4,654	824	9	833	17:99	0.39
1879							1,628	60	1,688	273	5	278	15.69	0.12
1880				•••			1,982	50	2,032	286	2	288	15.95	0.12
1881							8,551	120	8,671	1,417	14	1,431	16.61	0.62
1882							1,799	55	1,854	260	3	263	12.96	0.11
1883							598	28	626	93		93	16.06	0.03
1884							6,363	204	6,567	940	3	943	15.98	0.31
1885							6,146	198	6,344	1,052	3	1,055	15.8	0:35
1886							99	33	132	22	2	24		0.01
1887							56	3	59	3		3	11.00	0.00
1888							62	5	67	8		8	14.86	0.00
1889							5		5)		0.00
Т	otals						56,952	1,028	57,980	9,855	47	9,902	17.20	
Avera	Average annual mortality per 1,000 of estimated population of London during the 18 years) (1853 to 1870 inclusive) before the opening of the Managers' Hospitals, extracted from the Registrar-General's Returns												0.26	
Average annual mortality per 1,000 of estimated population of London during the past) 18 years (1872 to 1889 inclusive), extracted from Registrar-General's Returns)												0.19		
						In	crease							
						D	ecrease							0 07

It will be observed that, comparing the mortality from scarlet fever during the 13 years preceding the establishment of the Managers' hospitals with the mortality during the past 13 years, the latter show an average decrease of 1.28.

The mortality rates of typhus and enteric fevers for the three years 1888-1890 inclusive show decreases of 0.17 and 0.16 respectively, as compared with the equal periods immediately preceding the opening of the Managers' hospitals.

The following table, founded on the returns of the Registrar-General, will be of interest to the Managers in relation to the history of smallpox in the metropolis. It will be seen that the annual mortality rates during the past four years have been far lower than at any period dealt with in the Registrar-General's returns:—

	in he constraint	DEATHS FROM SMALLPOX.								
YEARS.	Estimated Population in the Middle of each Year.	Annual Total.	Annual Rate per Million of Population.	Rate per Million on Averages of Five Years.						
1838	1,766,169	3,817	2,161	mark						
1839	1,802,751	634	352	-						
1840	1,840,091	1,235	671	_						
1841	1.878,205	1,053	561	Sector Vent						
1842	1,917,108	360	188	787						
1843	1,954,041	438	224	399						
1844	2,033,816	1,804	887	506						
1845	2,073,298	909	438	460						
1846	2,113,535	257	122	372						
1847	2,202,673	955	434	421						
1848	2,244,837	1,620	722	521						
1849	2,287,302	521	228	389						
1850 1851	2,330,054 2,373,081	499 1,062	214	344 409						
1852	2,416,367	1,159	448	418						
			480							
1853	2,459,899	211	86	291						
1854	2,503,662	694	277	301						
1855	2,547,639	1,039	408	340						
1856	2,591,815	531	205	291						
1857	2,636,174	156	59	207						
1858	2,680,700	242	90	208						
1859	2,725,374	1,158	425	287						
1860	2.770,181	898	324	221						
1861	2,815,101	217	77	195						
1862	2,860,117	366	128	209						
1863	2,905,210	1,996	687	328						
1864	2,950,361	547		280						
1865	2,995,551	640	185	258						
1866	3,040,761	1,391	214 457	334						
1867										
1868	3,085,971 3,131,160	1,345	436	396						
1869	3,176,308	597 275	191	297						
1870	3,221,394	978	87	277						
1871	3,267,251	7,912	302	295 688						
			2,421							
1872 1873	3,319,736	1,786	537	708						
1874	3,373,065 3,427,250	113	33	676						
1875	3,482,306	57 46	16	661						
1876	3,538,246	786	12	602						
1877	3,595,085	2,551	207	161 194						
			709							
1878	3,652,837	1,417	387	266						
1879 1880	3,711,517	450	120	287						
1881	3,771,139 3,831,719	471	124	309						
		2,367	617	391						
1882	3,893,272	430	110	271						
1883	3,955,814	136	34	201						
1884	4,019,361	1,236	307	228						
1885	4,083,928	1,419	347	283						
1886	4,149,533	24	5	160						
1887	4,215,192	9	2	139						
1888	4,282,921	9	2	132						
1889	4,351,738	1	0.22	71						

V. IMBECILITY.

The Reports of the Medical Superintendents of the Asylums for Adult Imbeciles and the Schools for Imbecile Children will be found on pp. 76 to 85 and 111 to 115.

Attention continues to be drawn to the advanced age and feeble health of a large proportion of the patients admitted to the adult asylums. Of the total deaths during the year 41 per cent. were of patients aged 60 years and upwards, and 23 per cent. were of patients who had resided in the asylums less than twelve months.

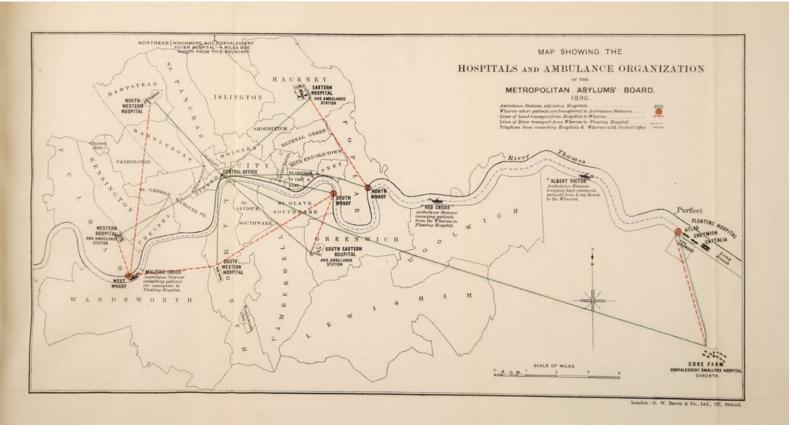
Of the total number of 5,014 patients resident in the three adult asylums on the last day of the year, 49 per cent. were upwards of 40 years, and 31 per cent. were over 50 years of age.

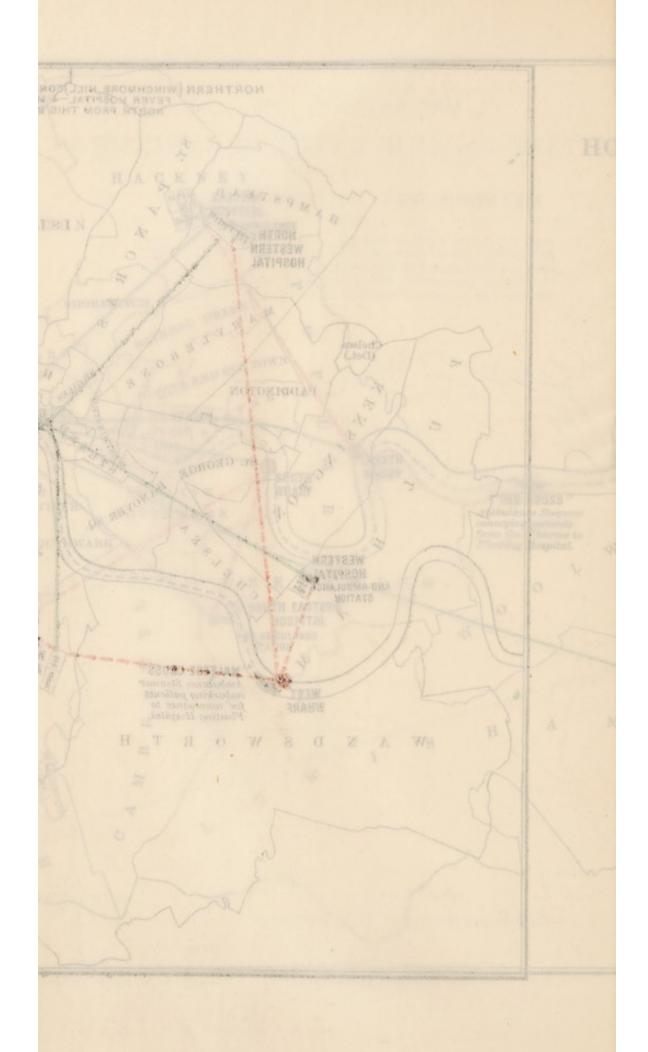
If the large number of resident patients who have passed the meridian of life, be considered in connection with the considerable proportion of enfeebled patients who have been admitted in recent years, it will be evident that some rearrangement of, or addition to, the existing accommodation will be required in the near future, so as to provide for the increased number of patients needing infirmary treatment.

IMBECILITY STATISTICS.—The statistics relating to the asylums are collated and summarised on pp. 86 to 110, and those relating to the schools on pp. 116 to 124.

The numerical results of the year's work at the asylums and schools are as under:—

		Asylums	s.		Schools.		Grand Totals.			
On the 1st January, 1889, the several Asylums and	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	
Schools contained There were admitted during the year from the several Parishes and Unions	2,231	2,688	4,919	341	221	562	2,572	2,909	5,481	
(including re-admissions) Transfers	362 26	314 9	676 35	94	62	156 	456 26	376 9	832 35	
treatment being Of that number there were	2,619	3,011	5,630	435	283	718	3,054	3,294	6,348	
discharged	72	49	121	9	8	17	81	57	138	
Transferred			***	26	9	35	26	9	35	
And there died	261	234	495	9	10	19	270	244	514	
Langing under treatment on	333	283	616	44	27	71	377	310	687	
Leaving under treatment on the 31st December, 1889	2,286	2,728	5,014	391	256	647	2,677	2,984	5,661	





The average numbers resident during the year were:—of adult imbeciles, 2,284 males and 2,721 females; and of imbecile children, 365 males and 249 females—total, 2,649 males and 2,970 females; grand total, 5,619.

Of the admissions at the Darenth adult asylum, 35 (26 males and 9 females) were patients over 16 years of age transferred thereto from the Darenth schools. Of that number 21 had, and 14 had not, improved during their residence in the latter institution.

II. AMBULANCE WORK.

The Report of the Ambulance Committee is entered on pp. 125 to 138.

Since the establishment of the Land Ambulance Service in 1881, 40,868 Fever and Smallpox patients have been removed from their homes to the various hospitals, and 12,900 recovered patients have been removed from the hospitals to their homes. From 1884 to the end of 1889, 4,864 Smallpox patients had been transferred from the London hospitals to the Managers' wharves on the river Thames, en route for the Hospital Ships at Long Reach. Further, since September, 1887, 5,979 convalescing Fever patients have been transferred from the London hospitals to, principally, the Northern Hospital, and 5,170 recovered patients have been brought back to London from Winchmore Hill. During 1889 four patients were conveyed to other places than the Managers' hospitals. In all 69,786 removals have been effected since the establishment of this service.

The River Ambulance Service was not established until the outbreak of the last smallpox epidemic in February, 1884. From that date until the end of 1889 the ambulance steamers have carried 11,311 smallpox patients to the hospital ships, and have brought back 10,333 recovered patients.

The total removals effected by the Land and River Ambulances number 91,430, without including the conveyance of visitors to patients, staff, &c.

These removals have been carried out in all weathers and throughout all seasons of the year, and to a great extent during the night, without detriment to the patients, and without serious accident or mishap to any person.

The Committee has thought it desirable to reprint the accompanying map, amended to date, showing the Managers' hospital and ambulance organization.

VII. TRAINING SHIP "EXMOUTH."

The reports of the Committee and Captain-Superintendent will be found on pp. 139 to pp. 160.

Since the destruction in December, 1875, of the "Goliath" by fire, and the establishment of the "Exmouth" in its place, with a wider sphere of activity than was accorded to the former vessel, there have been 4,137 boys admitted on board. Of that number 1,092 have entered the Royal Navy, 1,439 were discharged for service in the Mercantile Marine (34 being enrolled in the 3rd class Naval Reserve), 493 have entered Her Majesty's Army as musicians, 8 were discharged to situations on land (3 of whom subsequently went to sea); 558 were discharged to their respective Unions for various reasons, by orders of the Boards of Guardians; and 21 have died.

At the end of the past year 526 boys still remained under training.

VIII. SUMMARY.

In conclusion, the Committee submits the following brief summary of the numbers of Infectious Patients, Imbeciles (Adult and Children), and Boys who have been under the care of the Managers in the several Hospitals, Asylums, and Training Ship "Exmouth" since the opening of the first Institution (the Temporary Hospital for Relapsing Fever at Hampstead) in 1870:—

Institutions.		Admitted direct from Homes or Parishes and Unions.	Numbers remaining in the various Institutions, 31st Dec., 1889.
Fever Hospitals	 	 46,870	1,789
Smallpox Hospitals	 	 57,980	, 1
Asylums for Adult Imbeciles	 	 *14,528	5,014
Schools for Imbecile Children	 	 *1,684	647
Training Ship "Exmouth"	 	 4,137	526
Totals	 	 125,199	7,977

^{*} Re-admissions are not included.

(Signed) V. H. B. KENNETT BARRINGTON,

Chairman.

METROPOLITAN ASYLUMS BOARD,

Chief Offices: Norfolk House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.

REPORTS OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE SEVERAL INFECTIOUS HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1889.

No. 1.

REPORT OF DR. ALEXANDER COLLIE, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE EASTERN HOSPITALS.

(For Statistics, see pp. 48 to 65.)

EASTERN HOSPITALS,
THE GROVE, HOMERTON, E.,
March, 1890.

To the Committee of Management.

During the year 1889, 2,091 cases were treated at these Hospitals. Of these, 803 were discharged recovered, 667 were discharged to other Hospitals of the Board, and 306 died.

Of these cases, 1,423 were cases of Scarlet Fever, 1,233 of which were admitted direct from their homes, and 15 from other Hospitals of the Board.

Of these, 507 were discharged recovered, and 619 to other Hospitals of the Board. Of these Scarlet Fever cases 113 died—a mortality of 9.19 per cent.

Of Diphtheria, 371 cases were treated during the year, 359 of which were removed direct from their homes, 118 were discharged recovered, 48 were discharged to other Hospitals of the Board, and 149 died—a mortality of 44.21 per cent. Tracheotomy was performed in 24 cases, 4 of which survived.

Of Enteric Fever, 192 cases were treated during the year, 165 of which were removed direct from their homes, 123 were discharged recovered, and 20 died—a mortality of 12.98 per cent.

Of Typhus cases, 3 were admitted direct from their homes, of which all died.

Of disease not ordinarily termed Fever, 102 cases were treated, 95 of which were admitted direct from their homes, 55 were discharged recovered, and 21 died—a mortality of 24.57 per cent.

I enclose the ordinary statistics.

I also enclose a list of cases of illness amongst the staff during the year.

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) ALEX. COLLIE,

Medical Superintendent.

No. 2.

REPORT OF DR. WILLIAM GAYTON, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT
OF THE NORTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 48 to 65.)

NORTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL,
HAVERSTOCK HILL,
January, 1890.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

Once again it becomes my pleasing duty to lay before you a brief record of the work of this Hospital during the year just completed-one notably in which a measure of the greatest possible advantage was passed, whereby means can be adopted as speedily as possible to aid sufferers in their difficulty, and further, to prevent the extension of infectious diseases. It is self-evident that in order to enforce due isolation and disinfection in cases of preventable disease, the notification of every such case to the sanitary authority is an imperative necessity; for the more quickly means are taken, the less time is allowed for the spread of infection, and thus the more easily can an outbreak be averted. Vigilance and concerted action, therefore, on the part of the public and the local authorities must necessarily go hand in hand, otherwise the suppression of infectious fevers becomes an almost hopeless task. Not only also will it be for the good of society to have infectious cases immediately notified, but the complete registration of all such illnesses would be of infinite value to students of sanitary science and to medical men. Hitherto the number of cases could not be accurately known-no provision having been made for registering them as they arose—the idea of the number being only obtained by the average mortality of each disease, that is, the proportion of deaths that usually occur in a given number of cases. This, however, was but a feeble approximation to the truth, depending largely upon the mildness or malignancy of any given number of attacks.

Reviewing our statistics for the past twelve months, it is found that the total number coming under treatment is 983, including 71 remaining at the end of 1889, and 39 convalescents received from other Hospitals; there were 241 still in Hospital on December 31st, 1889. Of the total treated, 790 were suffering from Scarlet Fever, 144 from Diphtheria, 21 from Enteric Fever, and 28 from other diseases.

Of the Scarlet Fever cases there were 33 deaths, or a mortality of 4.93 per cent., including those complicated with Diphtheria, a detailed list of which is appended:—

Date of Attack.	Name.	Age.	Time after Admission.	Nature of Attack.—Diphtheria.	Result.	Ward.
May 1st	F. S.	3	5 weeks	Faucial & Laryngeal (Tracheotomy)	D.	3A
May 3rd	G. B.	3	7 ,,	Affection of Fauces, Larynx, and Skin.	D.	3 _A
May 11th	J. F.	10	3 ,,	Fauces and Larynx Hæmaturia (Tracheotomy).	D.	2A
June 10th	A. R.	13	6 ,,	Faucial and Buccal	R.	3 _A
June 11th	Е. В.	5	5 ,,	Laryngeal and Faucial	D.	5A
September 4th	N. B.	4	8 ,,	Faucial	R.	6
September 27th	F. S.	2	7 ,,	Laryngeal and Faucial	D.	4A
September 27th	F. B.	5	4 ,,	Faucial & Laryngeal (Tracheotomy)	D.	4A
October 19th	Е. Н.	2		Laryngeal & Faucial (Tracheotomy)	D.	4.4
November 5th	J. W.	3	8 ,,	Laryngeal and Faucial	D.	3
November 12th	w. w.	, 8	1 ,,	Faucial and Laryngeal	D.	5A

Of Diphtheria there were 42 deaths, or 31.6 per cent.

Of Enteric Fever there were 3 deaths, or 18.1 per cent.

Of other diseases there were 4 deaths, or 14.28 per cent.

In the earlier years of the Board's existence, both patients and their friends were somewhat alarmed at the notion of removal to a Smallpox or Fever Hospital. That aversion has now, however, clearly subsided, even among the class for which the institutions were primarily intended. In fact, scarcely a vestige of it survives among their social superiors, as is shown by the reception during the past years of the children of the well-to-do shop-keeper and professional man alike. Indeed a considerable number of last year's patients could in no sense be ranked among persons chargeable to the rates, and the same feeling is certain to draw in future a still more numerous company of candidates for hospital beds. Happily for the Metropolis, the opinion that the Board had no power to open its Hospitals to sick persons not entitled to the help of the rates has been set aside by the passing of the new Poor Law Act, which gives the much-needed legal right to receive patients of any class or calling, and so assist in securing immunity from diseases which have ever a tendency to increase in widening circles.

As regards Scarlet Fever, the records of the Registrar-General show that it is an enemy which has more or less obstinately retained a hold on the Metropolis, but with some remarkable fluctuations. Going back to the year 1840, only two occasions are found in which the deaths in a twelvementh from this disease were below 1,000; these two years were 1841 and 1846, the mortality in the former being 663, and in the latter 928. In 1840 the deaths in London from this malady were nearly 2,000, in 1844 they were over 3,000, and in 1848 attained a total of 4,756. It was not until 1858 that the deaths from this cause again exceeded 4,000. In that year they were 4,118, and in the following became 4,197. The mortality of 1848 was not equalled until 1862, when in fact it was exceeded, the number dying being 5,075. The year 1869 over-reached all its predecessors in this respect, the mortality reaching 5,803. 1870 proved still worse, the deaths being 5,998. In 1871 the mortality sank below 2,000, in 1872 it was less than 1,000, and in 1873 only 645. The year 1874 again brought the deaths to 2,648, which was still augmented in the succeeding one by 1,029, or a total of 3,677. In 1876, the deaths fell to 2,308, and in 1877 to 1,580. 1878 showed again a slight increase, or a mortality of 1,808, rising in 1879 to 2,261, and in 1880 to 3,100. 1881 reduced the figures to 2,114, falling in 1882 and 1883 to similar numbers, viz., 2,006. In 1884 this further decreased to 1,430, to be succeeded in 1885 by 722, and in 1886 by 690, the smallest number apparently since civil registration began. 1887 surpassed the former year by more than double, being 1,443, this being again diminished in 1888 to 1,209. The foregoing figures, although they cannot be accepted as absolutely correct, inasmuch as Diphtheria was not separated in the death returns from Scarlet Fever until 1859, are however sufficiently pregnant with interest to show that Scarlet Fever must be considered as no mean invader to be overlooked or trifled with, but as an appreciable peril to which all are exposed whom duty or inclination brings into contact with it. It is, therefore, only right and justifiable to call upon authorities to act swiftly, and with no uncertain hand in cases where negligence may, and indeed invariably does, engender some additional catastrophe.

It is with regret I have to refer to the unusually large amount of illness that has prevailed during the past year among the staff, and which must of necessity continue to recur to some extent when persons are employed who are susceptible to infectious diseases, and against which they have not received the protection usually afforded by a previous attack. Hence the desirability (if only from an economical point of view) of retaining those who are proved to be unassailable by the dangers with which they are constantly and inevitably surrounded.

As already mentioned, 144 cases of Diphtheria have been treated, with

a death-rate of 31.6 per cent. It is, however, only fair to us to state that 13 of these were received within twenty-four hours of a fatal termination. In one instance, indeed, the patient was found to be dead upon arrival, an inquest, in consequence, being held by the Coroner's direction, and a verdict recorded in accordance with the medical evidence. The treatment of this terrible malady, as has been stated by your Board, does indeed "involve a risk to life;" and science has had, but too sadly, to repine the loss of many physicians and nurses who have fallen victims to the disease while in the routine of their duty, and further observations must decide if, besides the contagion contained in the false membrane and shreds of tissue detached from the throat, and in the air expired by the patient, there are still others; also how tenacious the poison is; and whether persons who do not take the disease themselves can carry it to third parties; besides other questions of deep interest to all concerned in its diagnosis and management.

Among the staff of this Hospital we have unhappily to chronicle the death by Paralysis, following Diphtheria, of one of the gardeners; also attacks, which fortunately terminated in recovery, of one nurse and four ward servants. That this experience is not unique will no doubt be demonstrated by other Medical Officers attached to the Infectious Hospitals. It shows, however, that the risk to those in immediate contact with this disease is by no means chimerical but painfully real and manifest.

The present system, as compared with the past, of conveying patients from their homes to the Hospital is so complete, expeditious, and surrounded with so much comfort, that even a reference to it, except in terms of commendation, needs some apology. There is, however, a breach somewhat difficult to restore, but, nevertheless having an important medical bearing. I allude to the lack of information as regards the probable origin of the attack, the date of seizure, the premonitory symptoms, and so forth, matters on which friends and relations were wont to enlighten us in days gone by. Now, however, these facts have to be elicited by the ambulance nurse, and but too frequently are scantily, or not at all enquired about. I would therefore venture to suggest that a set of printed questions should be formulated, and answers obtained thereto at the time of removal of the patient. To the receiving medical officer I feel sure these notes would prove most acceptable, and would very much facilitate his duties, especially in times of pressure.

At the risk of going over old ground, I would add a remark or two in reference to what must be considered, by all immediately concerned, the unsatisfactory manner by which our nursing staff is recruited from time to time. Hitherto, in a large measure at least, this has been effected by advertising the wants of each Institution in one or more of the daily

periodicals, supplemented perhaps by the help of a medical or nursing journal. The last few months, however, have more than ever demonstrated the several disadvantages connected with the system as a whole. Among the drawbacks may be noted:—

- (1.) Upon every occasion some interval must necessarily occur between forwarding notices of vacancies and the probable response thereto. Moreover, unfortunately, it does not now seem to follow that applications are made as speedily as desired, or, indeed, sometimes at all; it having happened upon more than one occasion that not a single answer has been made to the demand, and, further, even after candidates have been selected, notification has been subsequently received to the effect that as the work was probably of a temporary character, the appointment would be declined.
- (2.) Applicants are more and more found to be composed of persons unsuited for the purpose required, consisting in no small part of domestic servants, widows with young families, governesses whose vocation has been found to be unremunerative, and ward servants from kindred institutions who wish "to better themselves," augmented to a limited extent by those who have had some private experience in nursing.
- (3.) Expense of advertising must be constantly recurring, a very considerable one it is fair to assume, and apparently out of proportion to the advantages secured.
- (4.) The forced engagement of those who are unused by training to the nursing of the sick, and the discipline of a hospital, increases responsibility, and much anxiety is unnecessarily placed upon all under whom they serve, culminating frequently in the conclusion that from all points of consideration, it is not only desirable, but most necessary, to discontinue such services at the earliest possible opportunity.

These points have already at different times been urged upon and brought under the notice of the several Committees with whom I have had the honour of being associated. In my Report for 1885, I wrote as follows: "In noting the changes which must of necessity occur in every hospital devoted to the treatment of infectious diseases, where the number of the nursing staff depends upon the few or the many patients under care, the thought has often suggested itself with what advantage it would be if a Board Nursing Institution were established, to which those whose services were temporarily disposed of might have admission, and where much useful

work could be executed, such as the making of body linen for the patients, dresses for the staff, &c. Of course it goes without saying that whenever nurses (so called) are required, a gathering can always be collected on the shortest notice, but the great object would in this way be attained, of keeping together many thoroughly reliable and conscientious women who are in every respect worthy of thought and attention, and who now unhappily when our turn is served, are dispersed after the usual notice, to seek whatever employment presents itself. A system of weeding out and scheduling the ineligible candidates would thus be continually going on, and a few years' trial would, I am satisfied, result in the production of a nursing staff for all the Infectious Institutions second to none." To this I would refer again, and beg its further consideration, the Metropolitan Asylum Board having now succeeded to a position which deservedly claims the confidence of the public, is properly considered the central authority for the suppression and treatment of infectious diseases, and has the right to insist upon having nurses of a high standard; these, I believe, could be secured and retained by the adoption of a plan arranged upon the lines I have sketched, the details of which could be elaborated with facility by those who are in immediate touch with, and have a practical experience of, the administration of the Institutions under the Board.

In conclusion, I have to express my grateful thanks for the cordial support received at your hands in the discharge of the onerous duties with which I have been entrusted, and without which my position would have been indeed an unenviable one. I can only trust that in the future I may continue to merit the confidence hitherto reposed in me. My acknowledgments are given to my able colleague Dr. Caiger, for preparing the appended statistical portion of this Report, as well as for the energy and capability displayed by him in the discharge of his duties. Of the valuable assistance and hearty co-operation, at all times most willingly accorded by my fellow. officers generally during the past year, I am also fully sensible.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) WM. GAYTON,

Medical Superintendent.

No. 3.

REPORT OF DR. R. D. R. SWEETING, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WESTERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 48 to 65.)

WESTERN HOSPITAL, FULHAM, S.W., January 1st, 1890.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour for the tenth time to present to you the Annual Report of the Hospital.

The year 1889 has been productive of no administrative novelty worthy of record. The Institution has continued its course undisturbed as a Fever Hospital. Plans for adapting an unused and incomplete ward for reception of the few severe Smallpox cases which it might be necessary to admit during an epidemic of that disease, were not approved by the Local Government Board on the ground of proximity to Scarlet Fever Wards. This decision may be regarded as putting an end, for the present, to the idea of Smallpox being received at this Hospital.

It having been found that the temperature of the Diphtheria Wards was too low to secure the proper treatment of the patients, these wards were provided early in the year with central coils of hot water pipes fed from the existing apparatus of the Hospital. So far, these important additions to the Diphtheria Wards have proved eminently satisfactory, though tested by severe and frosty weather.

The year has been a busy one, no less than 1,097 cases having been admitted, compared with 871 in 1888, or one-fourth as many again. There were 871 discharges and 138 deaths, leaving 195 still under treatment at the end of the year. The bulk of the admissions, 905, or 82 per cent., were Scarlet Fever, the rest being made up of 130 Diphtheria, 34 Enteric, and 28 "other diseases." 5 of the admissions were re-transfers from the Northern Hospital, and of the discharges 382, or 44 per cent., were transferred as convalescents to that Institution.

The total percentage fatality was 13.15, made up of a fatality from Scarlet Fever of 8.86, from Diphtheria of 35.82, from Enteric Fever of 15.62, and from "other diseases" of 17.85. These rates compare favourably with those of last year, and have the advantage, moreover, of being based upon even larger numbers.

Most of the Scarlet and Enteric Fever cases were admitted in the fourth quarter of the year, most of the Diphtheria in the third; whilst the total number of deaths of all cases was also greatest in this quarter.

Fulham, Kensington, and St. George's contributed in that order the largest number of Scarlet Fever cases; whilst from Kensington alone came 68 per cent. of the total Diphtheria admissions.

Scarlet Fever was again seen to be more fatal to males than to females, and more fatal to children of both sexes under five than to those over that age. As usual, the preponderating age on admission was the second quinquennium of life. This fever was altogether non-fatal above 15 years. Its chief observed complications were Albuminuria, Inflammation of the Neck Glands and of the Aural and Nasal Cavities, Bronchitis, and so-called "Rheumatism;" certain infectious disorders which occurred in its course will be later mentioned.

The high fatality of the Diphtheria admitted (35 per cent.) will attract notice: this is largely due to the fact that the type of cases admitted to Hospital is decidedly severe, and that many cases are moribund when they arrive, and die within a few hours. About half as many females again as males were admitted, and their total fatality was one-fourth higher. In each of the first two quinquennia, female fatality is seen to be higher than male. The ages one to three were especially fatal, no less than 17 out of 26 children at these ages having succumbed—a case-mortality of 65 per cent. Albuminuria, Inflammation of the Neck Glands and of the Nasal Passages, and Paralysis of the Palate were the complications most frequently observed.

Enteric Fever was much more fatal to males than to females, in the proportion of six to one; lung complications were those most commonly observed.

A list of the "other diseases" sent up in mistake for Fever is given in Table IX. As usual, Measles and Rötheln were most commonly certified as Scarlet Fever, and Pneumonia as Enteric Fever.

No less than 27 cases of Scarlet Fever developed symptoms of diphtheritic throat-illness, of whom 18 died. It will be within your recollection that last February I presented at your request a Special Report on this subject, appended to which was a table embracing details of the cases noted since 1882. I now submit a similar one relating to 1889:—

Table showing particulars of superadded Throat-illness in Scarlet Fever Patients (1889).

REMARKS.	7 67.	Sisters from the same house,	voltania de la companya de la compan		Membrane on tonsils and soft palate.	", and uvula.	,, froi	0			ina and and and and and and and and and a	day or in	ab at a late a l		No	to secondary Bronchitts.			Membrane on tonsils and vocal cords.	THE REAL PROPERTY AND THE PARTY AND THE PART	,, from tonsils to bronchi.	" in larynx and trachea for 3 inches.	to to the total to	,, throughout trachea and bronchi.	1 6	extending into smallest bronch.	Membrane from epiglottis to bifurcation of trachea.
Result,	Death		Recovery	66			Death		"	Recovery	Death			Recovery	Death	"	Recovery	Death	"	Recovery	Death		Recovery	Death	"		
Form of Accessory Throat-illness.	Diphtheria		Croup	Diphtheria			Croupous Laryngitis	Diphtheritic Croup	Diphtheria	Croupous Laryngitis	" "		Diphtheria	Croupous Laryngitis	46	**			" "	" "	" "	" "	" " "	33			
Subsequent attack of Throat-illness.	Jan. 7, 1889 (5 days)	" 7, " (5 ")…	19, (88)	Feb. 8, ,, (5 ,,)	Mar. 9, (98 ,,)	,, 15, ,, (141, ,,)	30, ,, (18 ,,)	May 8, ,; (28 ,,)	July 4, ,, (76 ,,)	May 28, ,, (19 ,,)	Aug. 19, " (21 .,)	Sept. 14, (21 ,,)	., 14, ,, (16 ,,)	18, ,, (21 ,,)	., 29, ,, (83 ,,)	Oct. 7, " (38 ")	., 10, ,, (40 ,,)	Sept.28, " (18 ",)	Oct. 21, " (30 ",)	,, 2, ,, (3 ,,)	Nov. 2, ,, (9 ,,)	" 6, " (7 ")…	,, 13, ,, (5 ,,)	Dec. 4, ", (23 ",)	Nov. 17, " (4 ")	,, 25, ,, (10 ,,)	e 15. " (30 "
Admission with Scarlet Fever.	Jan. 2, 1889	" "	Dec. 17, 1888	Feb. 3, 1889	Dec. 1, 1888	Oct. 25, ,,	Mar. 12, 1889	Apr. 10, ,,	,, 19, ,,	May 9, ,,	July 29, ,,	Aug. 24, "	., 29, ,,	,, 28, ,,	., 27, .,	., 30, ,,	31,	Sept. 10, ,,	., 21, ,,	., 29, ,,	Oct. 24, ,,	., 30, ,,	Nov. 8, ,,	11,	., 13, ,,	" 15, " …	15, ,,
Ward.	00	00	01	03	10	00	6	67	01	6	6	01	4	4	00	+	4	6	00	4	œ	00	00	80	00	00	63
Sex.	Ħ	A	M	H	Œ	H	M	M	M	M	M	H	더	H	M	M	H	M	M	M	M	ía.	M	í4	M	M	M
Age.	4	60	00	12	1	00	9	14mos.	00	9	+	+	00	56	+	03	60	00	4	60	03	00	15	10	00	.00	00
No.	1	G1	60	4	10	9	-	000	6	10	111	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19.	- 20	21	555	23	24	25	26	27

Taking the number of completed cases of Scarlet Fever during 1889 as 812, it is seen that the percentage incidence of accessory throat-illness upon them was 3.32, compared with an incidence of 2.73 upon the 848 completed cases of 1888. Further, the percentage proportion of Scarlet Fever deaths complicated with throat-illness is seen to have been 24, compared with 21.12 in 1888; and the fatality of the throat-illness itself to have been 66.66, compared with 65.21 in 1888. The two years may be thus contrasted:—

Year.	Superadded Throat-Illness in Scarlet Fever.	Scarlet Fever Deaths, showing Throat-Illness of this kind,	Fatality of superadded Throat-Illness.
1888	2.73 per cent	21·12 per cent.	65 21 per cent.
1889	3:32 ,,	24.00 ,,	66.66 ,,

There has thus been a slightly increased prevalence of throat-illness amongst Scarlet Fever patients. More fatal cases of Scarlet Fever have been complicated with it, and the malady itself has been rather more deadly. The period after admission with Scarlet Fever at which attack from throatillness of the above sort took place varied from 3 days to 141, but seven only were within a week. The seven may reasonably be set down as in process of incubation on admission the other 20 cases probably contracted the disease in the Hospital. In only four instances did direct extension within the ward take place, viz.:-No. 14 from No. 13, No. 17 from No. 16, No. 22 from No. 21, and Nos. 25 and 26 from No. 23. That is to say, 5 cases may be referred to antecedent cases in their wards, leaving 15 which obtained the disease in other ways. Six different wards furnished the cases. In only one of them did an excessive number of cases (7 as compared with an average of 4.5) occur, and 4 of these 7 were amongst those who in all likelihood contracted the disease before admission; hence, no local ward conditions can be held responsible for the production of the observed phenomena.

Bearing on the relation of this superadded throat-illness amongst Scarlatinal patients to the reception of Diphtheria as such, I may say that Diphtheria was first received on November 7th, 1888, and that no accessory throat-illness occurred between October 29th, 1888, and January 7th, 1889. Whether the increase of this complication in 1889 was due to the continued presence of Diphtheria or not, I cannot pretend to determine; but it deserves note, as bearing on any conjecture of aërial transmission, that the ward (No. 4) adjacent to the Diphtheria wards supplied fewer cases than two others (Nos. 2 and 3), which were more distant. I may add that the several forms of throat-illness observed in these 27 cases were to all intents and purposes different manifestations of one disease, viz., Diphtheria. It would be interesting to know whether similar complications of Scarlet Fever have

taken place at the other Hospitals of the Board, and to what extent. Indeed, the whole question of inter-relation of Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria would seem to be one calling for immediate skilled scientific inquiry.

Three Diphtheria patients contracted Scarlet Fever, two of them five days, the other ten days after admission. The two former may well have been instances of concurrent incubation of the two diseases; the latter is not so easily explainable.

Eight Scarlet Fever cases developed Measles, of whom one died. They were all in the same ward, and formed two equal time-groups, four being attacked between May 22nd and May 24th, and four between June 1st and June 4th. It is quite possible that the second series was infected by the first, though one member of it developing Measles twelve days after admission, may have contracted the disease outside. But the well-nigh simultaneous attack of the members of the first group is difficult to explain. They had been in the Hospital 100, 44, 27, and 20 days respectively, and no Measles had been in the place at all for four months, or since the previous January. It deserves record, however, that about the time that the four members of the first group must have been infected, three dangerously ill Scarlet Fever patients in the same ward were being daily visited by their friends. It is not, therefore, at all impossible that these latter may have introduced the disease into the ward from the outside world.

During the past year 171 dangerously ill cases were visited by their relatives and friends. Altogether 949 visits were paid to them by 308 visitors, an average to each patient of about three visitors and between five and six visits.

There were 44 fresh engagements among the subordinate staff: 21 belonged to the Nursing Department and 9 were Ward Servants. One Assistant-Nurse and one Ward Servant took Scarlet Fever; one Assistant-Nurse and one Ward Servant contracted Diphtheria, and another Assistant-Nurse Rötheln, but all recovered. Five of the staff were laid up with Tonsillitis. A return of the illness among the staff is appended.

The need for improved sleeping and sitting-room accommodation for the Nursing Staff is as great as ever, and I trust that this important matter will engage the early attention of your Committee. It will be impossible to acquire or retain the services of a superior class of nurses unless this is undertaken.

The warming of the Scarlet Fever wards also requires your consideration, and it is a question whether some re-construction of them will not be required if full effect is to be given to whatever improvement in the present fire-places may be undertaken.

The Hospital had the misfortune to lose the efficient services of Dr. Heatley, the Assistant Medical Officer, who died in March from the effects of the attack of Scarlet Fever that he contracted when first appointed in 1887. His place was filled by the transference from the Eastern Hospital of Dr. Woodhouse, whom I must thank for his valuable assistance in preparing the Tables of this Report.

Permit me in conclusion to acknowledge the ready co-operation of the other Officers of the Institution, and your Committee's sustained support and confidence.

I am,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) R. D. R. SWEETING,

Medical Superintendent.

No. 4.

REPORT OF DR. R. A. BIRDWOOD, ACTING MEDICAL SUPERIN-TENDENT OF THE SOUTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 48 to 65.)

SOUTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL, STOCKWELL, S.W., 9th January, 1890.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

- 240 Scarlet Fever patients have been admitted at the South-Western Hospital since the 16th October, 1889.
 - 5 have died.
- 61 have been discharged recovered, and 141 remained in Hospital at the end of the year.
 - 4 patients had Enteric Fever in addition to Scarlet.
 - 1 patient convalescent from Erysipelas was admitted.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Yours obediently,

(Signed) R. A. BIRDWOOD,

Medical Superintendent.

No. 5.

REPORT OF DR. JOHN MACCOMBIE, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SOUTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 48 to 65.)

SOUTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL,

NEW CROSS, S.E.,

March 17th, 1890.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

I beg to present to you my Annual Report for the year 1889.

The total number of cases admitted direct from houses was 1,709, and two were born in the hospital. Of the admissions, 1,464 were cases of Scarlet Fever, 70 were cases of Enteric Fever, 20 were cases of Typhus Fever, and 89 were cases of Diphtheria. 66 cases of miscellaneous diseases were admitted, and 9 Scarlet Fever convalescents were admitted from the Northern Hospital, of whom one developed Diptheria on the day following admission.

During the year 644 patients, all Scarlet Fever, were transferred to the Northern Hospital, 737 were discharged recovered, and 190 cases died. There remained 314 patients in hospital on December 31st, against 165 on December 31st, 1888. The total number treated during the year was 1,885.

The percentage death rates were as follows:-

Scarlet Fever	 77.	 8.23
Enteric ,,	 	 15.89
Typhus "	 	 18.75
Diphtheria	 	 37.11

The combined average mortality per cent. of these diseases was 10.37, while 25 per cent. of the cases of miscellaneous disease died.

The cases throughout the year were of average severity.

The incidence of deaths during the first 10 years of life among Scarlet Fever patients is well shown in Table IV. Of 121 total deaths, 70 occurred under 5 years, 42 between 5 and 10 years, and 9 from 10 years and upwards; in other words, 16 per cent. of those attacked under 5 years of age died,

6 per cent. of those aged from 5-10 years, and 2.5 per cent. of those aged from 10 years and upwards. More females were admitted suffering from Scarlet Fever than males, and the death rate in the males was higher than in the females. A number of Scarlet Fever patients suffered from the usual complications, such as Nephritis, Albuminuria, Rheumatism, &c. Diphtheritic membrane was also noted to have been present on the fauces in the acute stage in 7 cases, and Diphtheria or Membranous Laryngitis was a sequela of the disease in 19 convalescents. Particulars of these cases will be found in the following table:—

Scarlet Fever Cases complicated with Diphtheria or Membranous Laryngitis.

Initials.	Sex.	Age	Date of Admission.	Disease.	Complication.	Date of onset of Complication.	No of days after Admission.	Ward.	Result.
W. B. I. G. E. M. W. J. E. J. P. B. J. H. W. J. H. E. G. B. M. M. F. W. F. G. W.M. G. P. W.M. G. M. I. T.	"F M " "F M " "F M	3 4 3 8 10 5 4 5 4 6 6 6 3 10 8 4 15	Feb. 17 Jan. 30 Feb. 20 May 18 ,, 18 June 27 Aug. 13 ,, 19 ,, 19 ,, 28 Sept. 8 July 23 Aug. 7 Sept. 13 July 21 Aug. 28 Sept. 26 Aug. 7 Sept. 28 Oct. 15	Scarlet "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Diphtheria	March 21 ,,, 28 May 22 June 13 ,,, 16 July 18 Aug. 15 ,, 20 ,, 25 ,, 31 Sept. 10 ,, 10 ,, 15 ,, 15 ,, 17 ,, 25 ,,, 29 Oct. 2	32 57 91 25 29 21 2 1 6 3 39 2 55 39 2 58 28 3 56 36 21	4 6 12 10 12 10 10 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10	Died. Recovered. Died. Recovered. Died. Recovered. "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "
A. W. V. P. N. B. C. M.	" " F M	7 9 6 5	" 8 " 12 " 23	"	Croup Diphtheria	,, 6 ,, 8 Dec. 19	29 27 26	4 10 9 5	Died.
M. G.	F	2	Dec. 5	"	Membranous Laryngitis	,, 19 ,, 26	14 20	8	Recovered. Died.

Confining attention to the cases in which Diphtheria was a sequela of Scarlet Fever, it will be seen that it mostly occurred during the months from June onwards, that cases occurred in all the Scarlet Fever Wards except 3 and 11, and that the cases were apparently unconnected with each other, with the possible exception of 3 in No. 10 Ward, which may have owed their origin to previous cases. It will also be observed that 14 of the total number were males, and only 5 were females. 8 out of the 19 cases occurred in No. 10 Ward, which was devoted to the treatment of male children. I am at loss to account for the occurrence of so many cases in that ward, for there did

not appear to have been any causal relation between the cases, with the possibly 3 exceptions; nor was any defect discovered in the sanitary arrangements of the Ward, which were in every respect similar to those in the other Scarlet Fever Wards.

The Enteric Fever cases presented few features of special interest, but several were complicated with perforation and Peritonitis.

Of the Diphtheria patients 45 were males and 44 were females. Tracheotomy was performed in five cases, which shewed marked laryngeal symptoms. None of those operated on recovered, but one lived six days after the operation, and another ten days.

Typhus Fever is now happily so rare in London that the occurrence of a few cases in St. Olave's Parish deserves attention. Two cases were admitted in March from Neston Street, Rotherhithe. The next admissions took place in the end of October. On the 26th of that month three cases were admitted from Sard's Rents, another on the 28th, and several cases thereafter from different houses there (Nos. 6, 7, and 20), and in November and December seven cases from two houses in Vauban Street, Rotherhithe. The first person attacked in Vauban Street contracted the fever from a Sard's Rents case. It would appear from statements made to me by the patients that many of the inhabitants of Sard's Rents had been laid up with "the fever," as they termed it, during the previous twelve months, and that some had died of it; and doubtless "the fever" was Typhus, although it was not recognised as such till it had invaded almost every house in the court. You called the attention of the sanitary authorities of St. Olave's Parish to the prevalence of Typhus there, and your action was followed by the shutting up of all the houses in the court. The spread of the disease in Vauban Street was limited to two houses, and doubtless this limitation was owing to the prompt manner in which the patients were removed to Hospital.

During the year 26 patients were sent here certified to be suffering from Smallpox. It is perhaps worth noting that of these only 5 were suffering from Smallpox, and that 15 were cases of Chickenpox, 3 were cases of Measles, and 1 was a case of Rheumatism, and 2 were cases of chronic Skin Disease. This would seem to show that greater facility for the clinical observation and study of Smallpox than exists at present, is much to be desired in the interest of the public health; for, if Chickenpox is frequently mistaken for Smallpox, conversely Smallpox may be mistaken for Chickenpox, and such cases will probably be treated with the indifference as to isolation which that mostly harmless disorder, Chickenpox, usually inspires.

The health of the officers has been fairly good throughout the year. Three officers, however, contracted Diphtheria—1 Assistant Medical Officer and 2 Assistant Nurses; 3 contracted Scarlet Fever, and several were warded with Anæmia, Dyspepsia, Phlebitis, Rheumatism, &c., &c.

I very much regret the loss of two officers by Diphtheria—Mr. Ponsford, the Assistant Medical Officer, a man of a singularly fine disposition and zealously devoted to his work, and Assistant-Nurse Musk, who was a careful and exemplary officer. There is reason to believe that Mr. Ponsford contracted the disease from a patient on whom tracheotomy had been performed; but the origin of the disease in the cases of the two Assistant Nurses is less certain. They had been on duty in Scarlet Fever wards for some time before and up to the date of their illness, and it is probable that they derived the infection from acute cases of Scarlet Fever which were complicated with Diphtheria.

The new rooms set apart for the bathing and dressing of discharged patients from the Northern Hospital are very convenient and greatly facilitate the discharge of the patients.

I beg to thank you for the confidence and support which you have extended to me throughout the year, and for the additional evidence you have shown of this in making a substantial increase to my salary.

The usual Statistical Tables are enclosed.

I remain, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

JOHN MACCOMBIE,

Medical Superintendent.

No. 6.

REPORT OF DR. R. M. BRUCE, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NORTHERN HOSPITAL.

(For Statistics, see pp. 48 to 65.)

NORTHERN HOSPITAL,
WINCHMORE HILL, LONDON, N.,
28th February, 1890.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

I beg to present my Annual Report for the year 1889.

The medical work of the Hospital relates to two periods; (1) from January 1st to March 25th, when the Institution was temporarily closed, the few patients then remaining under treatment being returned to the Hospitals from which they were originally transferred; (2) from September 2nd, when it was re-opened, until the close of the year.

The number of Scarlet Fever convalescents admitted during the year was 1,630. 1,352 were discharged and retransferred, and 15 died. The percentage mortality was 1.01. 9 deaths occurred in children under five years of age.

60 Diphtheria convalescents were admitted, and 30 discharged. None died.

Of the complications which occurred during Scarlatinal convalescence, the most frequent were Ulcerative Stomatitis, of which there were 41 cases; Albuminuria, of which 36 cases were noted; and Tonsillitis.

Diphtheria supervened in 15 cases, of which 4 died; and Croup in 5 cases, all of which ended fatally. In addition to these, 3 cases shewed signs of laryngeal inflammation without evidence of the formation of membrane; these recovered.

From the subjoined table it will be observed that I patient was taken ill with Diphtheria on the date of transfer, and I on the second day after transfer. The disease was not confined to any special pavilion, and there is

no reason to infer that it spread by contagion. 3 cases occurred in one pavilion between December 6th and February 12th, but were too widely separated in point of time to admit of any connection between them:—

Name	Age.	Admitted.	Transferred.	Complication.	Illness began	Pavilion.	Result.
E. S.	20	10th Oct., 1888	20th Nov., 1888	Diphtheria	6th Dec., 1888	11	Recovered.
F. C.	5	25th Sept. ,,	30th Oct. "	,,	7th ,, ,,	1	,,
м. Р.	19	2nd Nov. ,,	4th Dec. ,,	,,	17th ,, ,,	3	,,
W. F.	10	9th Oct. ,,	13th Nov. "	,,	28th ,, ,,	11	,,
G. A.	10	15th Nov. ,,	11th Dec. "	,,	11th Jan., 1889	10	,,
E. B.	6	8th Dec. ,,	1st Jan., 1889	,,	15th ,, ,,	8	Died.
R. S.	17	12th Nov. ,,	15th ,, ,,	,,	21st ,, ,,	11	Recovered.
G. B.	8	14th Dec. ,,	29th ,, ,,	,,	12th Feb. ,,	11	,,
Е. Н.	12	25th Nov. ,,	18th Dec., 1888	,,	16th ,, ,,	2	,,
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
H. J.	7	25th July, 1889	2nd Sept., 1889	Diphtheria	2nd Sept., 1889	2	Recovered.
E. S.	7	29th Aug. "	19th ,, ,,	,,	29th ,, ,,	9	Died.
E. B.	6	26th ,, ,,	1st Oct. ,,	,,	3rd Oct. ,,	10	Recovered.
G. D.	2	30th ,, ,,	1st ,, ,,	,,	21st ,, ,,	3	Died.
A. K.	4	13th Sept. ,,	10th " "	,,	17th Nov. ,,	6	Recovered.
L. W.	2	14th Oct. "	9th Nov. "	Memb. Croup	18th ", ",	1	Died.
S. T.	2	3rd ,, ,,	24th Oct. ,,	- "	21st ,, ,,	1	25
E. T.	3	7th " "	29th " "	,,	21st ,, ,,	3	,,
С. Н.	. 3	22nd " "	14th Nov. "	,,	11th Dec. ,,	3	,,
C. W.	8	23rd Sept. "	3rd Dec. "	Diphtheria	11th ,, -,,	9	,,
м. в.	5	3rd Oct. "	23rd Nov. "	Memb. Croup	16th ,, ,,	1	,,

Paralysis occurred in 2 cases. In one of these the initial attack was very mild, convalescence being early established. Paralysis supervened after an interval of a week of apparently good health, and the case then progressed rapidly to a fatal termination, death taking place in 36 hours from the onset of paralytic symptoms.

Early in the year 7 cases contracted Measles; 2 died.

The admission of Diphtheria convalescents to this Hospital, which commenced in October, has so far been attended with satisfactory results, no complications having occurred beyond those which were present at the time of transfer.

Appended is a list of Officers who were warded during the year, chiefly from throat affections; 1 assistant nurse contracted Diphtheria, and 2 wardservants Scarlet Fever; all recovered.

Several structural alterations and additions were made during the year, of which the more important were

- (1.) The erection of two pavilions which were included in the original scheme of the Hospital.
- (2.) The provision in the administrative block of extra sleeping accommodation for the female staff.
- (3.) The provision of additional bathing accommodation for nurses and servants; the building comprising disrobing, bath, and dressingrooms, suitably disposed so as to minimise the carriage of infection.
- (4.) The tar paving of a portion of the airing courts for male and female patients.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) R. M. BRUCE,

Medical Superintendent.

No. 7.

REPORT OF DR. R. A. BIRDWOOD, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SMALLPOX HOSPITAL SHIPS.

(For Statistics, see pp. 66 to 75.)

HOSPITAL SHIPS, LONG REACH,
NEAR DARTFORD, KENT,
5th December, 1889.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

There were no patients in Hospital at the end of 1888. 5 patients have been admitted during 1889. 1 is still in Hospital—the other 4 have been discharged. 3 of the patients were firemen on board ships, and were infected abroad. The other 2 were in houses into which patients infected abroad had been brought. So that all the patients admitted into the Hospital Ships during 1889 could either trace the source of their illness to imported disease, or were themselves infected abroad.

The particulars are given in the List of Patients.

Remarks	· Cris a marrier of the	Left Oporto 8 Jan.	Left Lisbon 20 Feb.	2's nephew lives at same house.	Exposed at home to S. P. infection im- ported from Paris.	Left Algiers 17 Dec.
	Кечаосі	Not	Not	Not	Not	Not
ion of ial Area ated.	Cicatric	All	None	All	1	1
e Area of Cleatrices, s inch.	Collective Vaccination Square	88	0.5	-24	1	1
Vaccination rices.	Number of Clean	-	-	01	0	0
ot as to	Stateme Primary Va	16 Feb. In Infancy	In Infancy	13 Apr. In Infancy	16 Dec.? In Infancy	? In Infancy
	Dis-	16 Feb.	6 Apr.	13 Apr.	16 Dec.	1
	Transfer	H. S. 24 Jan.	1	. 1	H. S. 16 Nov.	H. S. 31 Dec.
Dates of	Admission Transfer at to	S. E. H. 23 Jan.	H. S. 28 Feb.	H. S. 15 Mar.	S. E. H. 15 Nov.	S. E. H. 30 Dec.
	Eruption.	22 Jan.	23 Feb.	14 Mar.	11 Nov.	? 29 Dec.
	Initial Illness,	21 Jan.	20 Feb.	13 Mar.	8 Nov.	27 Dec.
	Kesult.	Recovery	Recovery	Recovery	Recovery	1
Disease	Smallpox.	Discrete	Confluent	Discrete	Discrete	Discrete
	Union or Parish.	Greenwich	Whitechapel	Whitechapel	Kensington	Whitechapel
	Occupation,	Fireman on "	Fireman on "Lisbon"	DockLabourer	Nurse	Fireman on "Scherborne"
	es	M	M	M	压	M
Cears.	(—.egA	27	49	31	21	28
Je	itinI	W.L.	L. G. 49	Ј. Н.	M. C.	0. B.
ber.	unn	н	Ç1	00	4	10

LIST OF PATIENTS, 1889.—HOSPITAL SHIPS.

DISEASES State Direct From from Single Direct From from Single Direct Sisses Direct Dir	48				FEV	1710 131	A1151	100.—1	LIDLIER	, 1, -1,11	owing in	
DISEASES. Remain- Staff Res. Direct From Hospitals Direct D							EASTER	N HOS	PITALS.			
Diphtheria 12 35.9 37.1 11.8 48 14.9 44.21 5.6		DISEASES.		Remaining on 31st Dec.	Direct from	From other Hospitals	under treatment during	during Re-	To other Hospitals	during	per	on 31st Dec.
DISEASES Remaining Direct Direc	Dipl Ente	htheria		 12 27	359 165		371 192	118 123	48	149 20	44·21 12·98	56 49
DISEASES Remain-	Othe	er diseases		 7	95		102	55		21	24.57	26
DISEASES Remaining Septent S		Totals		 221	1,855	15	2,091	803	667	306	16.86	315
DISEASES Remaining Seaso Searlet Seaso						NO	RTH-WE	STERN	HOSPIT	'AL.		
Direct Searlet So Searlet		DISEASES.			Admitted d	luring 1889.				Died	Montality	Remain-
District Section Sec				on 31st Dec.,	from	other Hospitals	treatment during	Re-	other Hospitals	during	per	on 31st Dec.,
Totals 71 873 39 983 660 82 9·35 241	Diph	theria		 	144		144	79		42	31.60	23
DISEASES. Remain-ing on 31st Dec. From 1sss. Direct 1sss. From 2sss. Direct 1sss. From 2sss. Direct 1sss. Direct 2sss. Direct 2sss. Direct 3sss. Direct 3ssss. Direct 3sssss. Direct 3ssss. Direct 3ssss. Direct 3ssss. Direct 3sssss. Direct 3sssss. Direct 3ssssssssss. Direct 3ssssssssssssssssssssssssssssssssssss	Othe	er diseases		 1	27		28	24		4	14.28	
DISEASES. Remaining on Sist Dec. 1888. Direct from homes. From homes. Hospitals of Board. Scarlet 80 900 5 985 366 367 (a) 79 (b) 8.86 173 146 72 18 48 35.82 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19		Totals		 71	878	39	983	660		82	9.35	241
DISEASES. Remaining Septential Total under during ISS9. Total							WESTE	RN HO	SPITAL.			
Direct South Promother South Promother South Promother South		DISEASES.				luring 1889.						Remain-
Discharged during 1889. Discharged durin				on 31st Dec.,	from	other Hospitals	treatment during		other Hospitals	during	per	on 31st Dec.
Totals 107 1,092 5 1,204 486 385 138 13·13 195	Diph Ente	ric		 16 9	130 34		146 43	72 25	18	48 (c) 6	35·82 (d)15·62	8 12
DISEASES. Remaining Admitted during 1889. Total during 1889. Total during 1889. Died during 1889. Scarlet	Othe	er diseases		 2	28		30	28		5	17.85	2
DISEASES. Remain-ling on 31st Dec., 1888. Direct from homes. Direct from homes. Direct of Board. Direct from homes. Direct of Board. Direct from homes. Direct of Board. Direct of Boar		Totals		 107	1,092	5	1,204	486	385	138	13:13	195
DISEASES. Remaining on 31st Dec., 1888. Direct from homes. Direc						so	UTH-WE	STERN	HOSPIT	ALS.		
Scarlet		DISEASES.			Admitted	during 1889.	Total				West W	Remain
Other diseases 1 1 1				on 31st Dec.,	from	other Hospitals	treatment during 1889.	Re-	other Hospitals	during	per	on 31st Dec.
Totals ou on t one 141				 	240		240	61	33	5	2.94	141
Totals 241 241 62 33 5 2.93 141	Othe	er diseases	•••	 	1		1	1		***		
		Totals		 	241		241	62	33	5	2.93	141

⁽a) 1 from Measies, 2 from Chronic Joint Disease, and 1 from Pnuemonia. (b) Corrected for Measles, &c.
(c) One from disease of Middle Ear (d) Corrected for Ear Disease.
† Includes 10 deaths from Secondary Membranous Croup and Diphtheria.

			sot	JTH-EAS	TERN I	HOSPITA	L.		
DISEASES.	Remain-	Admitted d	uring 1889.	Total under	Discha during	1889.	Died	Mortality	Remain
	on 31st Dec., 1888.	Direct from homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	treatment during 1889.	Re- covered.	To other Hospitals of Board.	during 1889.	per cent.	on 31st Dec. 1889.
rlet	4.5	1,464 89	8 1†	1,599 105	574 54	644	121 36	8·23 37·11	260 15
erie	10	70		86	53		12	15.89	21
ohus		20		20	9		3	18.75	8
er diseases	. 7	68*		75	47		18	25.71	10
Totals	. 165	1,711	9	1,885	737	644	190	10.99	314
				NORTHE	RN HO	SPITAL.			
	Remain-	Admitted o	luring 1889.	Total	Disch during	arged g 1889.			Remain
DISEASES,	ing on 31st Dec., 1888.	Direct from homes,	From other Hospitals of Board.	under treatment during 1889.	Re- covered.	To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1889.	Mortality per cent.	ing on 31st Dec 1889.
	289		1,630	1,919	1,322	29	15	1.01	553
now diseases			60	60	30				30
Totals	289		1,690	1,979	1,352	29	15	1.01	583
					но	SPITAL.			
	Remain-	Decorrosono de Cerciero	during 1889.	Total		arged g 1889.			Remair
DISEASES	ing on 31st Dec. 1888.	Direct	From other Hospitals of Board.	under treatment during	Re- covered.	To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1889.	Mortality per cent.	ing on 31st Dec 1889.
arlet									Nil.
her diseases									
Totals									Nil.
				SUL	IMA	RY.			
	Remain-		during 1889	Total		narged ig 1888.			Remai
DISEASES.	ing on 31st Dec. 1888.	Tilmot	From other Hospitals of Board.	under treatment during 1889.	Re- covered.	To other Hospitals of Board.	Died during 1889.	Mortality per cent.	ing on 31st De 1889,
	741	4,518		5,259	3,378		366	8.85	1,520
1.1	43	722		765	353		275	40.74	132
t-mi-	52	290		342	210		41	15·15 31·57	91
nteric		23	***	200			1357	0.0	1
retele	836	5,553		6,389	3,950		688	13:50	1,7

⁻All the Mortalities are calculated according to the Registrar-General's Formula—i.e., by dividing the Deaths, multiplied by 10 by half the sum of the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths for the year.

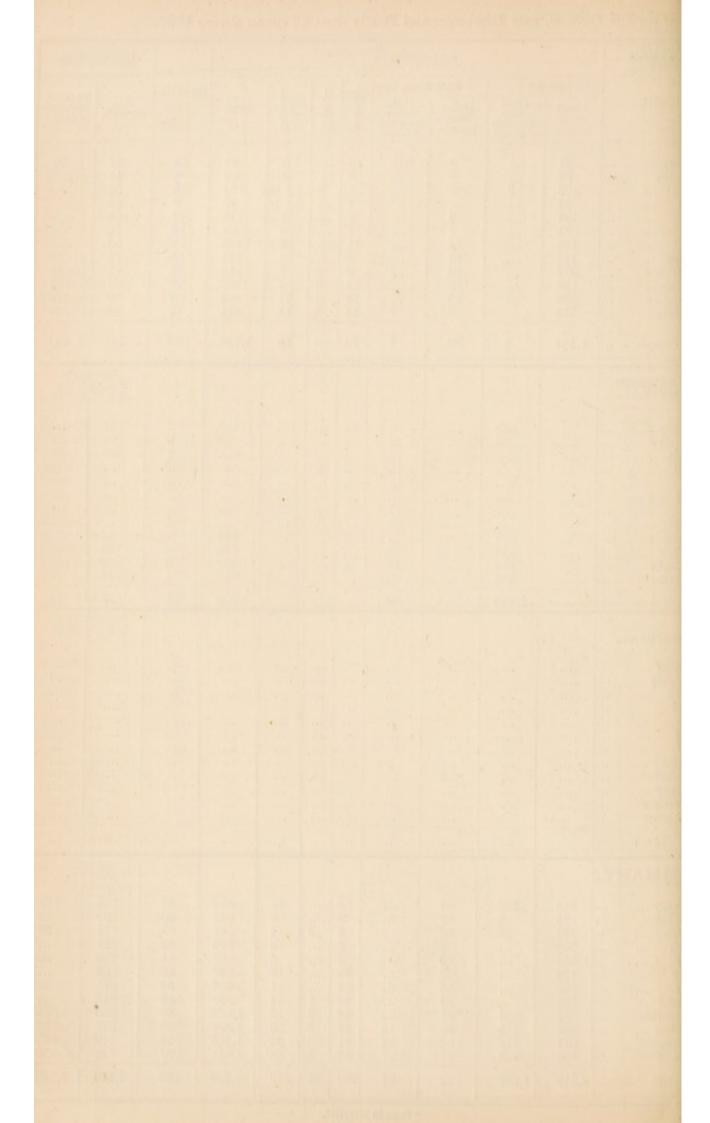
* 2 born in Hospital.

* 2 born in Hospital.

* 2 born in Hospital.

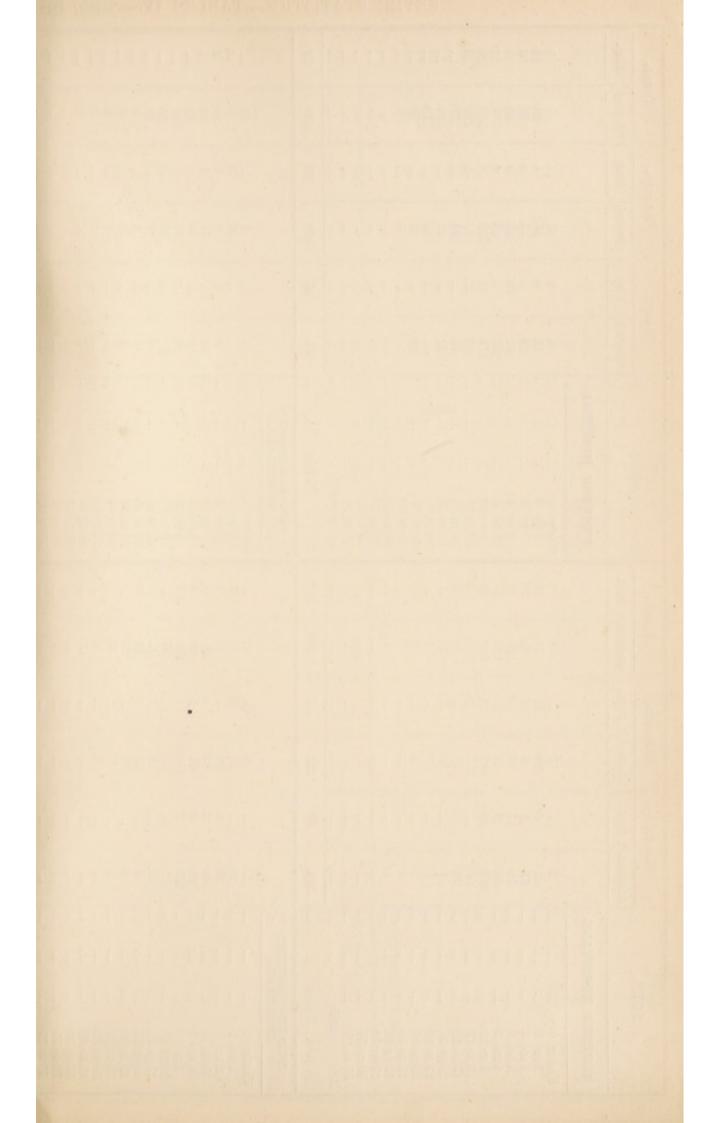
EASTERN HOSPITALS.		Trailor	Al	DMISSIONS	3.					DISCH	ARGES
	Sea	rlet.	Dipht	theria.	1 4	1 2	1 06		DEATHS.		
MONTH.	Direct from Homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Direct from Homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Enteric.	Typhus.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Re- covered.	To oth Hospit of Boa
January	90		7		8		12	117	25	35	77
February	74		6		4		5	89	20	86	14
March	49	15	14	***	3		4	85	21	38	
April	61		23				3	87	13	91	
May	51		17		4			72	13	78	
June	43		29	***	9		7	88	18	64	
July	129	***	50		12		6	197	28	120	
August	67		41		23	1	2	134	26	32	
September	164		39	***	28	2	7	240	33	92	94
October	224		56	***	30	***	18	328	51	100	196
November December	184 97		47 30	***	25 19		11 20	267 166	33 25	60 57	172 114
Totals	1,233	15	359		165	3	95	1,870	306	803	667
NORTH- WESTERN HOSPITAL.											
January	3							3		27	
February	13		5				1	19	***	28	
March	25		7					32	3	15	
April	23		4	***	1		5	33	4	19	
May	52	***	4				1	57	4	28	
June	25		3		1		1	30	6	27	***
July	64		11 32				1	76	4	35	
August September	150 98		15		3		5 1	187 117	8 15	55 78	
October	73		13		1		4	91	11	128	
November	72		24		8		4	108	15	101	
Dec. (to Dec. 3rd)	83	39	26		7		4	159	12	119	
Totals	681	39	144		21		27	912	82	660	
WESTERN HOSPITAL.		1									- 1
January	65		10	***	4		3	82	7	29	33
February	32	***	13		1		1	47	4	30	12
March	23	5	3		1		4	36	6	43	
April	39 38		8		";		2 3	49 55	8	51 35	
May June	25		13		1 1		1	36	7	42	***
July	85		13		1		1	100	19	51	
August	125		3		4		4	136	14	47	
September	95		24		6		1	126	20	27	89
October	120		9		5		3	137	20	56	. 99
November	140		11		8		2	161	16	40	85
December	113		14		2		3	132	15	35	67
Totals	900	5	130		34		28	1,097	138	486	385
WESTERN HOSPITALS.											
January											
February	***										
March											
April											
May June											
Today											
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH											
September		***									***
	88						ï	89			
October			10.50			8.00		1/0/2/11	7.00	10000	
October November	89					***	111	89	4	1	***
Managaban	89 63							63	1	61	33

SOUTH- EASTERN (OSPITAL.					DISCHARGES.								
		Sear	let.	Dipht	heria.	45	16	99		DEATHS.		mth-su	
MONTH.		Direct from Homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Direct from Homes.	From other Hospitals of Board.	Enteric.	Typhus.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Re- covered.	To other Hospitals of Board.	
OHOMI		01				0		0	20	1.0	37	29	
bruary		61 59		3 3	***	3 4		2 2	69 68	15 7	44		
		100	8	6	***		2	5+1*	122	18	52		
oril		85				1		2+1*	89	9	66		
y		104		6		1		2	113	16	109	***	
ne		81		2		1		5	89	12	76		
ly		121		14		11		3	149	8	95		
igust		113		13		5		3	134	15	79	***	
ptember		217	***	13		9	1	6	246	25	72	141	
tober	***	194	***	10		11	6	4	225	15	27	161 178	
ecember		156 173		12 7	1	10 14	6 5	21 11	205 211	34 16	38 42	135	
Totals		1,464	8	89	1	70	20	68	1,720	190	737	644	
		1,101		00	1	1.0		00	1,120	100	100		
NORTHER! HOSPITAL													
nuary			139						139	2	197		
bruary			26						26	2	101		
arch				***						1	123	28	
pril							***						
ay				***		***							
ne	***						***					***	
				***		***							
ptember			324						324		36		
tober			438		18				456	3	266		
ovember			419		16				435	3	302		
ecember		***	284		26				310	4	327	1	
Totals			1,630		60				1,690	15	1,852	29	
HOSPITAL													
inuary			- 2350	3.		-	-	-		1	333		
ebruary													
arch													
pril													
ay													
ine				***									
ily													
ugust													
eptember													
etoher		***		***					***		***		
		111	1.51	111	2.5	***		***					
ovember		- 1100						1111	200				
ovember									***				
ovember ecember													
Totals	 Y.												
Totals UMMAR	 Y.	219								49	325	139	
Totals UMMAR unuary ebruary arch	 Y.	219 178 197		20 27 30		15 9 4		17 9 14	410 249 275	49 33 45	325 239 271	139	
Totals UMMAR unuary ebruary arch pril	Y.	219 178 197 208	139 26	20 27 30 35		15 9 4 2		17 9 14 13	410 249 275 258	49 33 45 32	325 239 271 227		
Totals UMMAR unuary ebruary arch pril ay	 Y.	219 178 197 208 245	139 26 28	20 27 30 35 40		15 9 4 2 6	2	17 9 14 13 6	410 249 275 258 297	49 33 45 32 41	325 239 271 227 250	139 26 28	
Totals UMMAR unuary ebruary arch pril ay une	Y.	219 178 197 208 245 174	139 26 28	20 27 30 35 40 43		15 9 4 2 6 12	2	17 9 14 13 6 14	410 249 275 258 297 243	49 33 45 32 41 43	325 239 271 227 250 209	139 26 28	
Totals UMMAR unuary ebruary arch pril ay ine ily	Y.	219 178 197 208 245 174 399	139 26 28 	20 27 30 35 40 43 88		15 9 4 2 6 12 24	2	17 9 14 13 6 14 11	410 249 275 258 297 243 522	49 33 45 32 41 43 59	325 239 271 227 250 209 301	139 20 29	
Totals UMMAR anuary ebruary arch pril ay une uly ugust	Y.	219 178 197 208 245 174 399 455	139 26 28 	20 27 30 35 40 43 88 88 89		15 9 4 2 6 12 24 32	 2 1	17 9 14 13 6 14 11 14	410 249 275 258 297 243 522 591	49 33 45 32 41 43 59 63	325 239 271 227 250 209 301 213	139 20 28 	
Totals UMMAR anuary ebruary arch pril ay uly ugust eptember	Y.	219 178 197 208 245 174 399 455 574	139 26 28 	20 27 30 35 40 43 88 89 91		15 9 4 2 6 12 24 32 46	2 1 3	17 9 14 13 6 14 11 14 15	410 249 275 258 297 243 522 591 1,053	49 33 45 32 41 43 59 63 93	325 239 271 227 250 209 301 213 305	139 20 28 	
Totals UMMAR Inuary Ebruary arch pril ay une dy ptember etober	Y.	219 178 197 208 245 174 399 455	139 26 28 324 438	20 27 30 35 40 43 88 89 91 88		15 9 4 2 6 12 24 32 46 47	 2 1	17 9 14 13 6 14 11 14 15 30	410 249 275 258 297 243 522 591 1,053 1,326	49 33 45 32 41 43 59 63 93 100	325 239 271 227 250 209 301 213 305 577	139 20 21 32- 45	
Totals UMMAR anuary ebruary arch pril ay une uly ugust	Y.	219 178 197 208 245 174 399 455 574 699	139 26 28 	20 27 30 35 40 43 88 89 91		15 9 4 2 6 12 24 32 46	2 1 3 6	17 9 14 13 6 14 11 14 15	410 249 275 258 297 243 522 591 1,053 1,326 1,265	49 33 45 32 41 43 59 63 93 100 105	325 239 271 227 250 209 301 213 305	133 26 22 	
Totals UMMAR Inuary bruary arch pril ay ugust ptember ctober ovember		219 178 197 208 245 174 399 455 574 699 641 529	139 26 28 324 438 419	20 27 30 35 40 43 88 89 91 88 94	 18 16	15 9 4 2 6 12 24 32 46 47 51	 2 1 3 6 6	17 9 14 13 6 14 11 14 15 30 38	410 249 275 258 297 243 522 591 1,053 1,326	49 33 45 32 41 43 59 63 93 100	325 239 271 227 250 209 301 213 305 577 542	133 20 24 32 45 43	



1		EASTERN HOSPITALS.								NOR	TH-V	VEST	ERN		WESTERN HOSPITAL.							80	SOUTH-WESTERN HOSPITALS.					H-EAS	STER	N HO	OSPIT.	AL.	NORTHERN	-	s	U	IM	Mortality		17				
	PARISHES AND UNIONS.	Seather.	Diphiheria	Estrefe.	Typhos.	Other	Total	whose.	Total Deaths.	Searlet.	Diphtherla	Exterio.	Other Diseases.	Total Admin- sions.	Total Deaths.	Scarlet.	Diphtheria	Enterie.	Typhus.	Other Dumaers.	Total Admis-	Total Postle	Seatlet.	Other Dismes.	Total Admis-	Total Deaths	Scarlet.	Dipheberia	Esterio.	Typhus.	Other Diseases.	Total Admis- sions.	Total Deaths.	Total Deaths.	Searlist.	Sphtheria	Dateria.	Typhes.	Other Diseases.	Grand Total Admis-	Orand Total Deaths.	on all cases admitted.	POPULATION in 1881.	cases per lo ensierrite Frencheller
	Kensington									2	5		-	7	2	172	89	12		1	280	50													174	94	12		7	287	61	21-25	163,151	1.75
14	Fulham									1	1			2	1	284	14	11		9	318	31							1			1	1	1	285	15	12		9		34	10:39	114,839	2:79
DIREC	Paddington			***	-			.		123	44	100	9	176	13	7	8				15	1		311		111			-				4.	1	130	52			9	191	20	10-47	107,218	1.78
Į.	Chelsea								200	5	2	1		8		71	4	2		4	81	1		***				111		100		100			76	6	3		4	89	8	898	88,128	1:00
18	St. George's					-				5	4	***	***	9	3	141	12	2		2	157	16		***			1	2	.00		***	3	1		147	18-	2		2	169	20	11:83	119,748	1-12
П	Westminster		***							15	110			15	1	47	1	1		2	51	1 2			-		1		310	101	1	2			63	1	1	***	3	68	4	5.88	46,549	1.46
L	St. Marylebone			1			. 1			72	14	2	8	96	10	18		1		***	19			-	100		1		***			1		***	91	14	4	***	8	117	10	8:54	154,910	0.75
HOT.	St. Paneras	. 8		1					2	234	33	8	4	279	27	15			***	1	16	1		191					***		***	***			257	33	9		5	304	30	986	236,238	1-28
Otst	Hampstead	-	***	***						21	8	1	3	23	5	6					6			***	419			111	- 11		200		-		27	8	1		3	39	5	12:82	45,452	0.83
N.	Islington	209	17	27	-	14	267		25	70	3	8	1	82	***			***									1					1	844		280	20	35	***	15	350	25	7:11	282,865	1.23
	Hackney	200	32	26	1	9	268		41.	100	1	***		1				***	***						***							***	***	3	200	33	26	1	9	269	44	16:35	186,462	1-44
12	St. Giles & St. George, Bloomsbury	2	1							3		1	,	5		33	2	1			37	١.													7000						1	1000	100,100	
i a	Strand									3					,	18		3		2			-	-	1		***		***	***	1	1	1	***	38	3	2	111	3	46	6	13-04	45,382	1-01
M.	Holborn	244		19		10	286		29	48	4			52	3	1					20	1					7	***	***	***	1111	400			21	111	3	211	2	26	2	7:08	33,582	0.22
CES	Lendon, City of	46	7	2		1	56		1	12	1			13	9					***	1				***		'	***	***	***	104	7		1	300	17	19	***	10	346	33	9-53	151,835	2.27
	Shoreditch	170	27	22		3	222		28	33	1		1	85	3				***		100	100			***	(11)	4111	1	****	111	***	1	****	740	58	9	2		1	70	3	4:28	51,439	1:36
	Bethael Green	87	44	6	1	8			36	8	5			13	5							1				***	****	44)	***	*11	110	210	****	1	203	28	22	***	4	257	32	12-45	126,591	2.03
15	Whitechapel	16	34	1	***	11	62	1	18	4	3			7	2				-	-	-	1	"	"		***	****	***	***	***	***	***	****	2	95	49	6	1	8	159	43	27:04	126,961	1-25
I E	St. George-in-the-East	48	51	13		7			32	1	8			9	2					1111		1	1		***	***	***	***	***	***		***	***	***	20	37	1	212	11	69	20	28:98	71,363	0.96
a a	Stepney	57	48	12		13	130	1	29	8	5			13	1					310			1	***		310	***		***		***	***	***	1	40	59	13	516	7	128	35	27:84	47,157	2:71
12	Mile End Old Town	60	36	6	1	4	107	1	30	8	2			10	1								1	***		****	***		64.6	-	***		***	***	65	53	12		13	143	30	20 97	58,543	2.44
	Poplar	78	46	29		15	163	1	33																100	***		***	****	144	044	***	***	***	68	38	6	1	4	117	31	2649	105,613	1.10
1	St. Saviour's	6	3	200	***		9		2	1				1		43					43	7	20	***	20		226	***	-	***	***	***		***	73	46	29		15	163	33	20:24	156,510	1-04
	St. Olave's	2			***		2	1.								4					4		1	1	0	***	98	0	7	700	17	372	30	2	406	15	7		17	445	41	9 21	195,164	2.28
	Lambeth	1	***	190	***	***	1									18		1		-	19	1	153		153		350	23	14	19	3	136	13	1	105	8	8	19	4	144	14	9-72	134,632	1:06
DESCRIPTION	Wandsworth & Clapham			***		111	na.			***						18		***		-	18		50		50		190	10		***		\$93	55	***	522	23	15		6	566	60	10.6	253,699	2-23
Dis	Camberwell	4					4			***						3					3		12		12	1	211	10	25	-		246	29	1	258	16	25	1	14	314	30	9:55	210,434	1:49
of	Greenwich			***				1.	-														2		9		115	18	6	***	16	251	31	***	230	18	6		16	270	32	11.80	186,598	1.45
	Woolwich							1.													-	-		***		***	44		6	***	5	182	16	_ 1	117	6	6		3	134	17	12-68	131,233	1.02
-	Lewisham	***	101	101		Seat																	2		9		108	-	***	***	1	46	6	311	44	1	***	***	1	46	6	13:04	80,845	0.56
	Port of London Sanitary																					-				1	-	-	0	***		117	7	***	110	2	3		4	119	7	5/88	72,548	1.62
	Authority	***						1	*	-				" 0		1		***	***	***	1		***	***	1111		1		24	***		-1	***		2					2		111		
	Beyond Met. Area				***		***	1 "	-					4		194		***			111		***	101	***	***	***		***	***	***	***	410	***	4					4		***	***	***
	Totals	1233 3	59	165	3	9.5	1855	30	6 6	81 14		7 6	17 -	70	82 1							101	***		911		***								***		***			-	-00	***	100	***
							1000	100	10		-	-		10 1	02	000 1	30	34	***	28	1092	138	240	1	241	5	1464	80	70	20	68	1711	190	15	4518	722	-		219	5772	786	1275	3,815,704	1.51
																																												101

The second secon



	0	-											300								-183															•	
TOTAL.	Died.	110	1	10	13	21	11	50	00	:		:	::	::	:	:	:	: :		7.9			01	C3	1	****		: :		:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	10
Tor	Admitted.		1-	26	7.4	96	113	380	129	27	30	07	# ~	+	:	:	:	:		900		00	9	16	28	27	104	200	4	60	1	ु ।	1	:		: :	240
FEMALES.	Died.		:	-	œ	6	9	00	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :		36		-	01	-	1	:	:	: :		::	:	:	:	:	:	: :	+
FEM	Admitted.		00	15	35	45	26	506	09;	14	67	07	9 4	+	:	:	:	: :		469		1	9	00	12	10 20	000	2	01	67	1	07		:	:	: :	181
MALES.	Died.		1	9	10	12	10	12	01	:	:	::	:	:	:	:	:	: :		48		:		-		:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	1
MA	Admitted.		4	11	39	51	22	174	69	13		: 0	9	:	:	:	:	: :		431		. 61	:	00	16	ю c	7 00	9	63	1	:	:	1	:	:	: :	109
		T.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :		:			:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:
		HOSPITAL.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :		:	ERN S.	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	1	::	:	:	:	:	:	: :	Totals
35		HOS		:	:		:	:	:	::	:	:	:	:	:		:	:		slı	SOUTH-WESTERN HOSPITALS.	:	:	:	:	:	: :		:		:	:	:	::	:	: :	8
AGES																		ards		Totals	W-H.															And upwards	
		WESTERN	er 1	to 2	to 3		to 5				00 00	10 00		40 45	40 70	00 00	55 to 60	And unwards	1		H	er 1	to 2	to 3	to 4		to 15	to 20	to 25	to 30	to 35	to 40	04 01	50 to 55	55 to 60	npw	
		W	Under		Ç3		4		2;	99	020	00	200	40	455	20 40	3 10	And			0.	Under		0.3	00 -		19	15	20	25	30	355	40	640	200	And	
AL.	Died.		1	19	50	67	17	53	29.5	0	:		:	:	:	:	:	: :		113			00	9	Ξ,	3 0			1	::	:			:	:	: :	33
TOTAL.	Admitted.		+	46	89	120	128	261	180	90	07	0 1-		-	-	:	:	: :		1,233		1	19	47	80	900	265	48	14	15	13	1	:	:	:	: :	681
LES.	Died.		:	11	12	20	07	16	24	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	: :		56		:	00	:	90 c	0 *	P	: :	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	19
FEMALES.	Admitted.		1	54	46	48	79	313	1117	10	07	0 4		:	:	:	:	: :		667		1	10	555	40	150	59	15	11	10		-	:	:	: :	:	868
JES.	Died.		1	00	00	17	-	13	: 0	0	:	:		:	:	:	:	: :		22		:	:	9	00 0	N 0	0	: :	:		:	:	:	:	:	: :	14
MALES.	Admitted.		00	55	43	7.5	99	248	290	200	- 0	-		-	,	:		: :		266		:	6	25	40	100	200	28	60	10	9				:	: :	318
		υż	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :		:	6.0	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	***
		HOSPITALS.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :		:	NORTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL.	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	
AGES		HOSE	:		:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		als	VEST	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :	:		:	:	:	:	:		als
V		EN J																ards		Totals	TH-V															ards	Totals
		EASTERN	100000	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5	to 10	to In	07 01	02 01	40 92	to 40	40 to 45	to 50	40 57	55 to 60	And upwards	-		NOR	ler 1	to 2	to 3		01 01	10 to 15	to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	10 45	50 to 55	55 to 60	And upwards	
		EA	Under	-	G4 -	00	4 1	9	93	OF OG	026	300	200	40	45	NO.	2 10	And				Under	1	C0 (20 4	# 20	10	22	20	25	30	355	40	40	250	An	1
							_				_		_	-	_		-	-	_	-	-				_	_	_		-		_	_	-		_	-	

																		_	_	-	_	-		_	_	-	_				
1	Died.		::	:	:	:	: :	: :	:	:	: :			: :		:		019	99	2 92	101	111	10 ,		:	:	:	:	: :	:	366 2
-	Admitted.		: :	:	:	:	: :	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:		000	331	467	1 000	672	217	2000	1 00	6	10 0	77	: :		4,518
	Died.		: :	:	: :	:	:	::	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:		200	34	29 1	107	9	_	-	: :	: :		:	:	: :	1 621
	Admitted.		::	:	: :	:	:	: :	: :	:	: :	:		:	:	:		14	191	203	242	18061	107	99	93	- 1	67	01	:	: :	2,407
	Died.		::	:	: :	::	:	: :	: :	:	: :		:	:	:	:		00	89	47 1				:-	-	: :		:	:	: :	187 1
	Admitted.		::	:	:	: :	:	: :	: :	:	:	: :	::	:	:	:		19	120	264	232	908	110	35	10	0 01	00		:	: :	2,111
		.i	. : :	:	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	1	:	:	:	-		:	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	:
		HOSPITAL.	: :	:	:	: ;	:	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	RY	::	::	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	Totals
AGES		но	:	:	:	: :	i	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	: ,	rds	Totals	CIME	:	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	:	rds	Grand Totals
			Under 1	2 to 3	3 to 4	5 to 10	10	15 to 20	20 to 20 25 to 30	10	35 to 40	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	And upwards		SUMMA	Under 1		5 to 4	2	5 to 10	2 9	20 to 25	25 to 30	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	And upwards	
JEAL.	Died.		00 00	21	17	42	9	01	:-	:	:	: :	: :	:	:	121		:	:-	+ +		9	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	:	: :	15
TOT	Admitted.					2.00	0		- 10		^											:					3		:	: :	:
	Adn		18	105	145	665	230	70	2 =	00		2 44	:		:	1,464		:	:	: :	:		! !	:	;	: :	:	:			
LES,	Died. Adn		7 18		5 145		60						: :			56 1,464		-		7 -	_	4	::		:	: :				: :	8 1
EMALES,	Died.			11	io t	19	00		: :		:		: :	:					:0	-	1	+		:	:			:	:		00
			t~ 00	50 11	10 to	19	133	40 1	: :		:	2 60	: :	:		99		:	:	1 1	1	+	: :	:	:			:	:	: :	1
MALIES. EMALES.	Died. Admitted. Died.		8 01	50 11	12 58 5	93 860 19	133	1 40 1	:: :: ×	1 1 2 1 1 1	: "	: : :	: :	:	::	777 56		:	:	23 00 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	1	2 4	:::	:	: :				: : :	::	7 1 8
	Admitted. Died.		10 1 8 7 7 19 7	10 50 11	85 12 58	309 93 360 19	3 133 3	30 1 40 1	18	1 1 2 1 1 1	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :				:	65 777 56	i	:	:		1 :: ::	2 4		:	: :	111			: :	:::	7 8
MALES.	Admitted. Died. Died. Died.		10 1 8 7 7 19 7	55 10 50 11	855 12 58	309 93 860 19	97 3 133 3	30 1 40 1	18	1 4	1				:	687 65 777 56	OSPITAL.	:	:	:: :: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :		2 4			: : : : :					:::	ls 7 1 8
MALES.	Admitted. Died. Died. Died.		100 1 8 7 7 8 2 7 7 8 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 8 7 7 8 8 8 7 7 8 8 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	55 10 50 11	855 129 558	70 9 72 7	97 8 183	30 1 40 1	9 18	1	1	7 6				687 65 777 56	HOSPITAL.	:	: :			2 4			: : : : :						Totals 7 1 8
MALES.	Died. Admitted. Died.		10 10	55 10 50 11	855 129 558	70 9 12 1	97 8 133	30 1 40 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	:					687 65 777 56	ERN HOSPITAL.		: :	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		4 2			: : : :						Totals 7 1 8
MALES.	Admitted. Died. Died. Died.	SOUTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL.	100	3 55 10 50 11	to 4 855 12 578 55	70 9 12 1	to 15 97 8 133 3	to 20 30 1 40 1			:	7 6			ards	687 65 777 56	NORTHERN HOSPITAL.		: 67		to 52 of	to 10 2 4			: : : :		to 45				Totals 7 1 8

The small figures show the number of cases which died of Measles.

FEVER STATISTICS.-TABLES V.-SCARLET FEVER CASES.-List of Complications, 1889.

and statement	SUMMARY.	11.5 35.5 39.5 17.1 85.5 17.1 88.5 18.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19
	Hospital.	
. 1	Northern Hospital.	88 1 8 8 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
зи ноѕргтал	South-Eastern Hospital.	80 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 11
CASES AT EACH HOSPITAL.	South-Western Hospitals.	
NUMBER OF C	Western Hospital.	88 24 25 8 8 2 8 8 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
N	North-Western Hospital.	12 8 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1
11.7	Eastern Hospitals.	30 113 140 140 140 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 15
DAVIANT DIAMETER	COMPLICATIONS.	Rheumatism

Siron	23144431	anatti il		
doll primary			- Allina	
11 41058	11 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	2712012114	3888741 1	2,850
1: ::::::	1111111111			,
			,	
		4 1		
11 118111	::::::=::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:::48 :::-::	11111711111111111	231
H10	1:::=::	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	24 [-] [] [] [] [] []	9
				466
	3 3 3			
:: :-:::-	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::		: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	44
101 ·	-01 :01 80 - : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	: 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1	1-10-1111	9
			1. 18. 11. 11. 11.	906
:: 40::::	:4 : : : : : : : : = : -	:::99:::::::	: ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	415
			AND THE STREET	
14 :::2::	in :00 10 : 15 :00	: :4:80 : : : : :		00
				788
		111111111	ing:	:
Imic Convulsions rulsions (I without Albumiuria at NW. H.) unctivitis sero-purulent thalmia purulent	1111111111	ons sao	d psoriasis	:
hage nvulsions (I without NW. H. is sero-pur purulent er	Abscess Abscess is is croupous	Ulcerative Membranous illar Abscess is, ulceration of Abscess Abscess	hoids In petigo and psoriasis Aaxiliary, 1 gluteal, &c. of Thigh nage from sloughing	Totals
Hæmorrhage menic Convulsions nvulsions (1 without nuria at NW. H. njunctivitis sero-pur hthalmia purulent rneal Ulcer	d Absorbis ditis ditis rditis ditis is tris Cro	Ulc tris Ulc tris Me onsillar vgus, ul s	rhoids e is is impet y.4 axilli of Thi	TC
Hæmorrhage Uræmic Convulsions Convulsions (I without Albuminuria at NW. H.) Conjunctivitis Sero-purulent Corneal Ulcer	Lacrymal Abscess Mastoid Abscess Epistaxis Pericarditis Myocarditis Phlebitis Laryngitis ,, Croupot	Storratitis Storratitis Tonsillitis Membranous Post Tonsillar Abscess Geophagus, ulceration of Enteritis Meloma Perinocal Abscess	Homorrhoids Jaundice Jaundice Jaundice Vaginitis Urticaria Herpes Eczema Herpes Eczema Mascess, 4 axiliary, 1 gluteal, &c. Boils Abscess of Thigh Hæmorrhage from sloughing glands	
	-ненеен н	THEMORE H BO	HPHP HHCAPHH	1

		AGES.				Mal	ES.	FEMA	LES.	Тот.	AL.
		HOLLO.				Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
EAS	TER	N HOS	PITA	LS.							
Under 1 1 to 2 2 to 3						4 10 18	3 10 12	3 15 13	2 12 8	7 25 31	5 22 20
3 to 4 4 to 5						21 17	12 10	31 34	24 12	52 51	36 22
5 to 10 10 to 15 15 to 20						55 16 12	16 4 2	56 21 10	20	111 37 22	36 4 2
20 to 25 25 to 30						6		8 4	1	14	2
30 to 35 35 to 40 40 to 45						2		2		1 2 2	
45 to 50 50 to 55 55 to 60						<u> </u>		1 7	1 1		
And upwa	rds										
	- 1	Totals				162	70	197	79	359	149
NORTH	-WE	STERN	Hos	PITAI	i.						
Under 1 1 to 2 2 to 3						7 7	1 2 2	6 4 6	4	8 11 13	1 6 6
3 to 4 4 to 5						9 6	6	5 9	2 2	14 15	8 3
5 to 10 10 to 15 15 to 20						27 5 3	6 2 1	15 12 5	1 1	42 17 8	10 3 2 1
20 to 25 25 to 30 30 to 35						2 2 1	1	4 4 1		6 6 2	1
35 to 40 40 to 45	:::							1		ï	
45 to 50 50 to 55 55 to 60								i	ï	i	ï
And upwa	rds	Totals				71	23	73	19	144	42
						11	20	10	13	111	12
		RN HO	SPIT								
Under 1 1 to 2 2 to 3						2 7	1 5	2 6	2 4	4 13	3 9 5
3 to 4 4 to 5 5 to 10		·				9	1 3 6	4 8 23	4 4 13	9 17 41	5 7 19
10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 25				:::		6 3	1	12 9	1	18 12	31
25 to 30 30 to 35	::.					1		9 2		9 1 2	
35 to 40 40 to 45 45 to 50						. 1		2	1	3 1	
50 to 55 55 to 60					::	:::			:::		:::
And upw	arus										

		Larra				Mai	LES.	FEM.	ALES.	To	TAL.
		AGES.				Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died
SOUTH	-EAS	STERN	ноя	PITAL.			4 5 6 6	· ·			
nder 1						3	1			3	1
1 to 2						2	2	1	1	3	3
2 to 3						1		3	1	4	1
3 to 4						6	4	4	3	10	7
4 to 5						5	2	7	2	12	4
5 to 10						17	8	16	8	33	16
0 to 15						5	1	4	1	9	2
5 to 20						3		4		7	
A +- OF				***		1		3	1	4	1
F 4- 00				***	3773			1		1	
A 4- 0F											
						1		ï		2	
0				***		1	ï			1	ï

F . 00	•••										•••
		•••									•••
nd upwar	rus		***	***			***				***
		Totals				45	19	44	17	89	36
ST	JIM	EMI.	R	Y.						Then:	
nder 1						9	5	9	2	18	7.
1 to 2						21	15	22	19	43	34
2 to 3						33	19	28	17	61	36
3 to 4						41	23	44	33	85	56
4 to 5						37	16	58	20	_95	36
5 to 10		***				117	36	110	45	227	81
						32	- 8	49	4	81	12
w						21	3	28		49	5
0 to 25						9	2	24	2 2	33	4
OF REAL PROPERTY.						3	ĩ	9		12	1
00					2735	2		3		5	
5 to 30		***				2		5	1	7	1
5 to 30 0 to 35							***	100			1
5 to 30 0 to 35 5 to 40			•••			4	1		100000	5	
5 to 30 0 to 35 5 to 40 0 to 45						4	1	1		5	1
5 to 30 0 to 35 5 to 40 0 to 45 5 to 50											1
5 to 30 0 to 35 5 to 40 0 to 45 5 to 50 0 to 55								ï	ï	ï	1
5 to 30 0 to 35 5 to 40 0 to 45 5 to 50 0 to 55 5 to 60								"i	ïi 	ï	1
5 to 30 0 to 35 5 to 40 0 to 45 5 to 50 0 to 55								ï	ï	ï	1 1

EVER STATISTICS -TABLES VIA. - Diphtheria Cases. List of Complications, 1889.

COMPLIC	CATIO	NS.				Eastern Hospital.	North-Western Hospital.	Western Hospital.	South-Eastern Hospital.	TOTALS.
buminuria							72	56	43	171
initis						96	39	34	10	179
ppurating Adenitis	***			***		16	8	3		99
nple Adenitis			***			***		20		20 7 71
condary Adenitis			***	***		***	7	***		7
alvsis of Palate			****	***		25	22	14	10	71
alysis of Visual Accomi	modatio	on	***				2	6	2	10
neral Paralysis			***	***		***	5	***	111	5
onchitis	***		***	***	***	5	***	9	***	14
oncho-Pneumonia	***	***	***	***	***	9		5	1	15
eumonia	***		***	***		***	***	1	1	2
urisy	***	***		***		***	1	1	1	3
staxis	***	**-		***		16	5	5	***	26
tis	***	***		***	***	25	3	6	3	15 2 3 26 37 14
fuse Cellulitis	***	***	***	***	***	4	***	2	8	14
sillitis	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	4	1	5
eumatism	***	***	***	***	***	**	4	***		4
up	***	***	***	***	***	***	32		***	32
ohritis	***	***	***	***	***	***	3	***	***	3
junctivitis	***	***	***	***	***	***	2	***		3 2 1
foration of Palate	***	***	***	***		***	1	***	***	1
purie Rash	***	***	***	***	***	***	2	***		2
vation	***	***	***	***	***	***	1	***		
ial Erysipelas	***	***	***	***	***	***	2	***	***	2
ecal Diphtheria	***	***	***	***	***	***	2		""	
apse of disease	***	***	***	***	***	2	2	2	2	8
forating Ulcer of Œsopl	nagus	***	***	***	***	***	111	***	1	1
Totals			***			198	209	168	83	

^{*} Albuminuria in about 70 per cent.

		_			3
A.E.	Died,		10000000011:::		
TOTAL.	Admitted.	And areas	488888888888888888888888888888888888888		
ALES.	Died.		:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::		JANISON UNBTRANCE
FEMALES.	Admitted.		48888888888888888888888888888888888888		
MALES.	Died.		-01-46-100-1-:::		
MA	Admitted.		112 123 233 252 252 253 253 253 253 253 253 2		
1		K	1111111111111		
127		SUMMARY			
T	AGES.	H			
1	AG	A	Under 5 5 to 10 10 to 15 20 to 25 20 to 25 20 to 25 20 to 35 40 to 45 45 to 50 55 to 60 And upwards		
1		6	Under 5 5 to 10 10 15 to 20 20 to 25 5 to 30 20 to 25 5 to 30 40 to 45 to 50 to 55 5 to 60 And upw		
		ū	Un 100 100 250 250 250 440 450 550 550 550 550 550 550 550 5		an state of
TOTAL.	Died.		_		: :- or + or or 4 : : : ! :
	Admitted.		10-17-04-08-1:::: 40	10	22 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
FEMALES.	Died.		11111111111	1	
FEM	Admitted.		я-и-и-и н : : : : <u>к</u>	70	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
MALES.	Died.		- : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	0	::
MA	Admitted.		© :∞ → 01 01 00 00 : : : : : ±	TO	88601498871 ::::
		AL.		:	z
in.		OSPITAL.		:	AL.
	AGES.		- : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	SI	4H
	A(WESTERN H	a to	TOTS	H S H
		EST	Under 5 to 10 10 15 to 20 20 to 25 20 to 25 25 to 30 35 to 40 45 to 55 55 to 60 And upwg		SOUT: HO Under 5 5 to 10 10 to 15 10 to 25 20 to 25 20 to 25 20 to 25 20 to 25 20 to 25 20 to 25 45 to 60 50 to 45 45 to 60 50 to 60 50 to 60 50 to 60 60 to 6
_		*			A-1112222244
TOTAL.	Died.		: 04 10 4 10 1 1 1 1 1 0 S		1111111111
	Admitted.		242 252 252 253 113 133 133 145 165 165		:00470001HH::::
FEMALES.	Died.		::404 :::::::		
FEM	Admitted.		201 001 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000		: 0 - 0 4 -
MALES.	Died.		:4:00:14:::		11111111111111
MA	Admitted		88 :: 1 2 2 2 6 7 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		::
		ILS.			z
I		PIT	1111111111111		L'ERD
1 3	AGES.	EASTERN HOSPITALS.	als significant si		NORTH-WESTERN HOSPITAL. nder 5 5 to 10 0 to 15 0 to 25 0 to 25 0 to 30 0 to 45 0 to 45 0 to 45 0 to 55 0 to 65 0 to 6
	AC	RN	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250		# HOSF # HOSF
		STE	Under 5 5 to 10 10 to 15 15 to 20 20 to 25 25 to 30 30 to 35 35 to 40 45 to 50 45 to 50 50 to 55 50 to 55 50 to 55 And upwards		HOSPI HOSPI 5 to 10 10 to 15 10 to 25 20 to 25 25 to 30 35 to 40 45 to 50 50 to 55 55 to 60 56 to 60
		EA	A 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 4 4 5 2 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 6 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 6		P HISSERAARDA

WESTERN HORSTEN			Num	ber of Cases	s at each Ho	spital.	
COMPLIC	ATIONS.	destrolle	Eastern Hospital.	North- Western Hospital.	Western Hospital.	South- Eastern Hospital.	Summary.
emorrhage			6 2 6 3 4 3 1 1	2 2 4 1 1 1 	4 2 3 4 2 1 1 3 1	1 1 5 2 1 1 1 1 	13 7 11 12 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 3 1
	Totals		26	11	21	13	71

FEVER STATISTICS.—TABLE VIII.—Typhus Fever Admissions and Deaths at various ages during 1889.

1		AGES	3			MAL	ES.	FEMA	LES.	Tora	LL.
		11015				Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
STERN	AN	D SO	UTH-	EASTE	RN						
								0			
5 to 10		***						2		2 3	
0 to 15						2		1		3	
5 to 20						2 4 2 2*		4		8 3 3*	***
) to 25			.74			2		1	1	3	1
			***				1*	1		3*	1*
						1*	1*			1*	1*
			.20			1*	1*			1*	1*
				***						1	
			111								
				***				1	1	1	1
				***		1	1			1	1
d upwar	ds			***				***			
	m	4-1-				10%		10	0	00	
	10	tals		***		13*	4	10	2	23	6

^{* 3} Eastern Hospital cases, all others South-Eastern Hospital cases.

DISEASES.	EASTERN I	HOSPITALS.	NORTH-V HOSP	VESTERN ITAL.	WESTERN	HOSPITA
DISEASES.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
Measles	11	. 3	5	1	3	1
Rötheln	1				5	
Roseola						
Chickenpox	21		1			
Febricula Pvrexia			ï			
1 4 2 4 44	1					•••
Cerebellum, Abscess of	î	1				
Cerebral Hæmorrhage			1	1		
Meningitis	1	1				
Delirium Tremens			1			
Endocarditis			***		1	
,, č Rheumatism		***			1	
,, č Rheumatism	1					
	3	3	100000	1000		1
Aortic Aneurism			"i	ï		
Catarrh			î			
Bronchitis	1 1				3	
Pleurisy						
Pneumonia	. 13	2	4		6	2
,, ō Old Pleurisy)	1	1				
and Bronchitis	9	1	F 10 100 100	-		-
,, Broncho č Granular)		1				
,, C Granuary	1	1				
Phthisis			1		1000000	
Tubercular	2.	1				
Tuberculosis, general	1	1				
Empyema d Pericarditis	1	1				
Tuberculosis, Acute Miliary						
Tonsillitis	11		1			
acute	1				3	
Quinsey	0					
Laryngitis Erysipelas			ï			
Cirrhosis of Liver						
(Congenital Syphilis)			1	1		
Peritonitis	2	1				
,, Tubercular			1			
,, Concretion in)						
vermiform >	1	1				
appendix)	1	and the state	V MINTE	- 1017911	TATE, STAY	3179
Gastritis Diarrhœa	1					
Bright's Disease, Pneu-)						
monia and Pleurisy)						
Otitis					1	1
Nephritis	0	1				
Strangulated Hernia			1			
Necrosis of Scapula)	1					
č septicæmia)				272022	EUST CHEA	
Disease of Middle Ear) —Pyæmia	1	1				
Herpes č Tonsillitis,	The same of the sa				100000000000000000000000000000000000000	
c febricula	6					
Eczema	1					0 0.3
Erythema						
Syphilis					1	
Syphilitic Cachexia,	1			-		State of the
2ndry pneumonias				222		9
Urticaria				****	1	
Perincal Abscess	1				1	V
Malaria Ulceration of					ï	
Born in Hospital	ï	ï				1
At Mother's Breast			ï		ï	
Nil(certified as Diphtheria)			4			
Nil(certified as Scarlatina)			1			
Nil	10000					
Totals	95	21	27	4	28	5
				1	20	

HOSPIT	ESTERN FALS.	SOUTH-E HOSP	ASTERN ITAL.		HOSPITAL.	SUMM	ARY.
lmitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.	Admitted.	Died.
		7				90	9
		.7	4			26 6	
		";				1	
		1 2				3	
		10				31	***
						1	
				***		1	
		***				1	";
						i	1
			2			3	3
***	***	2				i	
						1	
	***					î	
***						1	
100			assaw - N			3	3
						1	1
						1	
						4	
***	•••	3				3	
		17	4			40	8
			-			38	
						1	1
	8.05	0.00				3	1
						1	1
	222	1		3		2	
						ī	1
						î	î
		1				î	î
		1	ï			î	î
	***	8		***		20	
						3	
						1	
						2	
ï						2 2	
1	***					100	
			***			1	1
		3	3	1000000	223	5	4
	***					1	

	No.					1	1
***						-	-
						1	
***	***					î	
		3	3			3	3
102						1	1
***		1	1			3	1
***		1				1	100
***					1		
						1	
						1	1
***						6	
						1	3000
		3				3	
						1	

		2	1			2	1
	The same of	The state of	1/200	100	1	1	1000
						1	
•••						1	
		1				1	";
		2				3	1
						2	1 272
			***			4	***
•••						1	
***		3				3	}
		68	18			219	48

2. °

| | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | e teny | ing to
 | | mr , com | itte eare | Coverse | inom iy
 | FILE | A 100 mm | 12 110 | 10 7 100 | |
 | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | | _ | | _, |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------
	REGAR HOSE 187 J.	NEXO IN TAL OX ANY ART,	J.
 | | JUNE. | | Ju | r.
 | Λ | EGUST. | s | KPTEMB | KR. | Осто
 | NE. | Novi | MBER. | DE | EMBE
 | L A | TOTAL
DMISSION | 58. | DEA | THS.
 | Disc | HARGES | Ra
15
15 | MAINING I
ORDITAL OF
T DECEMBE | ER. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | VA | .00 | IN
 | A | ric | ON | C | IC.
 | A.7 | TI | × | OI | 3 | CIC
 | CA. | TR | ICE | is. | |
 | | | | |
 | | | | | |
| PARISH OR UNION. | Present. | No Evidence. | Present. | No Evidence. | Absent. | Present. | No Evidence. | Absent. | Present. | Absent. | Present. | No Evidence. | Absent. | No Evidence, | Absent.
 | Present. | No Evidence. | Absent. | Present.
No Evidence. | Absent.
 | Present. | No Evidence. | Absent. | No Evidence. | Absent. | Present.
No Evidence.
 | Absent. | Present. | Absent. | Present, | No Evidence.
 | Absent. | No Evidence. | Absent. | Present. | Absent.
 | Present. | No Evidence.
Absent. | Present. | No Evidence. | Absent. |
| Westminster | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | -
 | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | - | | | |
 | | | | | |
| (St. Giles & St. George,) | | | | | | 1 1 1 | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | 1 1 1 | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | | | | |
| Strand
Holborn
London, City of | 414 | | | | | 101 | | | | | | *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ** | - - | |
 | - | | | |
 | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | | | | |
| Bethnal Green | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | - | |
 | | | | |
 | | | | | |
 | | | | | 1
 | . 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | 2 | | | | |
| St. Savionr's St. Olave's St. Olave's Lambeth Wandeworth & Clapham Camberwell Greenwich Woolwich Lewisham Lewisham | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | 1 | | | |
 | 1 | 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | | | |
| Totals | - | V- | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | - | | | - | -
 | | | - | - | -
 | - | | | - | - | -
 | _ | - | - | - | 1
 | 1 | 3 3 | | - | -
 | 3 | 1 - | | . 1 | |
| A HISTORY AND | Kensington Fulham Paddington Cablea St. George's Westminster St. Paneras Hampstend Halmpstend Holborn London, City of Shoreditch Bethnal Green Whitechapel St. Saviour's St. Olare's Lambeth Wandsworth & Clapham Camberwell Greenwich Woolwich Lewisham Beyond Met. Areo | Kensington Padiam Paddington Cheben St. George's Westminster St. Marylebone St. Pancras Hampsteal Islington Hackney Hampsteal Islington Hackney St. Goorge's Bloomsbury Strand Holborn London, City of Shoreditch Bethnal Green Whitechapel St. George-in-the-East Stepony Mile End Old Town Poplar St. Saviour's St. Olave's Lambeth Camberwell Greenwich Woolwich Lewisham Beyond Met. Area | FARISH OR UNION. Content of the c | PARISH OR UNION. Parish or Union Parish or | FARISH OR UNION. Comparison | PARISH OR UNION. Comparison | PARISH OR UNION. Comparison | PARISH OR UNION. 1 | PARISH OR UNION. 1 | PARISH OF UNION. Comparison | FARISH OF UNION. Comparison | FARISH OF UNION | PARISH OF UNION. Faring the property of the | PARISH OF UNION. Faring the property of the | PARISH OR UNION. Faring the property of the | PARISH OR UNION. Faring the property of the | FARISH OR UNION. PARISH OR UNION. Comparison Compar | PARISH OR UNION. PARISH OR UNION. Continued a line of the line | FARISH OR UNION. PARISH OR UNION. Fariance in Internation in I | FARISH OR UNION. PARISH OR UNION. Faring to be read | PARISH OR UNION. Francisco de la properation de | PARISH OR UNION. Parish P | FARISH OR UNION. Farithment or Industrial or January January | PARISH OR UNION. | PARISH OR UNION. Discussion of Section Discussion of Section Discussion of Section Discussion of Section Discussion Discu | Parent of Carlos Parent of C | PARIM OIL UNIONS. | Restaurce of January January | Palish of UNION Panish of Panish of Colore Panish of UNION Panish of UNION | Parish of UNIOS. Parish of U | Parish of UNION. Parish Parish | PARISH OR UNION. PARISH OR UN | PARSH OF CYSIOS. Farmer of Cysios. Jaylan Jaylan | PARSH OF CENOS. PARSH OF CE | PARSIS OR UNION. Farming or Union December Decem | FARENIO S. CHOOSE FARENIO S. CH | FARING ON CNOON. FARING ON CN | FARIM OR CNOS. Part Part | FARMS ON CANON. FARMS | FARINI OR UNNO. Parini | FARRI OLUMNO. Farming of Lands December December |

N.B.—Adminsions, &c., from "other diseases" during the year are not included in this Return.

Note 1.—The columns headed "no evidence" contain the particulars of cases stated to have been Vaccinated, but bearing no visible evidence of the operation, and also of those in which no statement was given, but the nature of the cruption or other cause preverted any observation of the marks, if any existed,

MALES.

	1		-	-					-
						CA	SES WITH	VACCINA	ATION
	ARRA	OF CICATRI	X OR CICAT	RICES.		Nun	IBER OF SCA	RS.	
AGES.	A ^T = upwards of ½ square inch total area.	A ² = ¹ / ₃ but less than ¹ / ₂ square inch total area.	A ³ = less than ½ square inch total area.	Areas not recorded.	B ¹ Four or more Scars.	B ² Three Scars.	B ³ Two Scars.	B ⁴ One Scar.	Not recorded
Under 1 year									***
From 1 to 2 years									
,, 2 ,, 3 ,,									
,, 3 ,, 4 ,,									
,, 4 ,, 5 ,,									
,, 5 ,, 6 ,,									
,, 6 ,, 7 ,,									
,, 7 ,, 8 ,,									
,, 8 ,, 9 ,,									
,, 9 ,, 10 ,,									
,, 10 ,, 11 ,,					***		***		
,, 11 ,, 12 ,,									
,, 12 ,, 13 ,,									
,, 13 ,, 14 ,,									
,, 14 ,, 15 ,,					***				
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,		***				•••		***	
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,			1					1	
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,			1				1		
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,									
,, 40 ,, 50 ,,			1					1	
,, 50 ,, 60 ,,									
,, 60 ,, 70 ,,									
,, 70 ,, 80 ,,									
,, 80 and upwards									
Totals			3		***		1	2	

MALES.

cic	ATRIX OR	CICATRI	CES PRE	SENT						Patients s Vaccina	ted but	Patients Vaccin	without
	FOURATION	OF SCARS			DEATH	s AMONGS	T VACCI	NATED P.	ATIENTS.	without	visible ks.	Cicat	rix.
C1 Half and more than hal foveated	f half	C ³ Plain Scars.	Not recorded.	Total Vacci- nated Patients admitted	Class A ¹	Class A ²	Class A ³	Areas not re- corded.	Total Deaths of Vacci- nated Patients.	Total Admis- sions.	Total Deaths.	Total Admissions.	Total Deaths.
							•••						
											6		

1				1						1			
1				1					1 "				
		1		1									
1									1				
1									"				
2		1		3			200			1			P

FEMALES.

La la head	,			C.	ASES WITH	I VACCIN	ATION
The state of the state of	AREA OE CICATR	RIX OR CICAT	TRICES.	Nu	MBER OF SCA	ARS.	
AGES.	$A^1 = $ upwards of $\frac{1}{2}$ square inch total area. $A^2 = $ $\frac{1}{3}$ but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ square inch total area.	g square	Areas not recorded.	B ² Three Scars.	Bs Two Scars.	B ⁺ One Scar.	Not recorded.
Under 1 year				 			
From 1 to 2 years				 			
,, 2 ,, 3 ,,				 	***		
,, 3 ,, 4 ,,				 			
,, 4 ,, 5 ,,				 			
,, 5 ,, 6 ,,				 			
,, 6 ,, 7 ,,				 			
,, 7 ,, 8 ,,				 			
,, 8 ,, 9 ,,				 			
,, 9 ,, 10 ,,				 			
,, 10 ,, 11 ,,				 			
,, 11 ,, 12 ,,				 			
,, 12 ,, 13 ,,				 			
,, 13 ,, 14 ,,				 			
,, 14 ,, 15 ,,				 			
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,				 			
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,				 			
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,				 			
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,		***		 			
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,				 			
,, 40 ,, 50 ,,				 			
,, 50 ,, 60 ,,				 			
,, 60 ,, 70 ,,				 			
,, 70 ,, 80 ,,		,		 			
", 80 and upwards …				 			
Totals				 			

FEMALES.

	TRIX OR			SENT.						Vaccina without	said to be ted but visible	Patients Vaccin Cicat	ation
F	OVEATION	OF SCARS		Total	DEATH	S AMONG	ST VACCE	NATED PA	ATIENTS.	Mai	rks.	Cicat	rix.
C ¹ Half and more han half oveated.	C ² Less than half foveated.	C ³ Plain Scars.	Not recorded.	Vacci- nated Patients admitted	Class A ¹	Class A ²	Class A ³	Areas not re- corded.	Total Deaths of Vacci- nated Patients.	Admis- sions.	Total Deaths.	Total Admissions.	Total Deaths.
						201							
1													
						·							

											٠		
1													
·								*					
												01	
										1			
									1				
				l						1			-

MALES AND FEMALES COMBINED.

					C	ASES WIT	H VACCIN	ATION
	AREA OF CICAT	RIX OR CICA	TRICES.		Nu	MBER OF SO	CARS.	
AGES.	A ¹ = upwards of than inch total area. A ² = ½ but less than inch total area.	d square	Areas not recorded.	B ¹ Four or more Scars.	B ² Three Scars.	B ³ Two Scars.	B ⁴ One Scar.	Not recorded.
Under 1 year								
From 1 to 2 years								
,, 2 ,, 3 ,,								
,, 3 ,, 4 ,,								
,, 4 ,, 5 ,,								
,, 5 ,, 6 ,,								
,, 6 ,, 7 ,,								***
,, 7 ,, 8 ,,								
,, 8 ,, 9 ,,								
,, 9 ,, 10 ,,								
,, 10 ,, 11 ,,								
,, 11 ,, 12 ,,								
,, 12 ,, 13 ,,								
,, 13 ,, 14 ,,	.							
,, 14 ,, 15 ,,								
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,								
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,								
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,		1					1	
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,		1				1		
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,								
,, 40 ,, 50 ,,		1					1	
,, 50 ,, 60 ,,								
,, 60 ,, 70 ,,								
,, 70 ,, 80 ,,								
,, 80 and upwards								
Totals		3				1	2	

MALES AND FEMALES COMBINED.

alf and more half fovea	C2 ss than half reated.	C ³ Plain Scars.	Not recorded.	Total Vaccinated Patients admitted	Class A ¹	Class A ²	Class A ³	not re- corded.	Total Deaths of Vaccinated Patients.	Vaccina without Mar Total Admissions.	visible	Vaccing Cicate Total Admissions.	Total Deaths.
alf and more an half reated. Less that half reated.	ss than half reated.	Plain Scars.		Vaccinated Patients admitted		 		not re-corded.	Deaths of Vaccinated Patients.		Deaths.	Admissions.	Deaths.
										The same of	1		***
					100000	The second							
1													
1				es esegr				I I I I I					
1								Lange I	1				
1	***								0.5				
1										1			
1				1						1			
				1									
						10000							
		1		1								""	
												10.13	
100													
		- 8	1						1000				
					MA		No is	i mi	A SKI	1		1	
2	and and			1 116									

REPORTS OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE SEVERAL ASYLUMS FOR IMBECILES FOR 1888.

No. 8.

REPORT OF DR. H. CASE, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.

(For Statistics, see pp. 86 to 110.)

LEAVESDEN ASYLUM,
NEAR WATFORD, HERTS,
January, 1890.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour to submit my Report for the year 1889.

The Statistical Return showing numerical changes is as follows:-

There were in the Asylum on the 1st January 1,972 patients, 883 of which were males, and 1,089 females.

									Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted during	the year								 140	121	261
Readmitted	,,								 2	1	3
Discharged	,,								 18	20	38
Died	,,								 124	109	233
Remaining in the	Asylun	on	the	31st	Dec	embe	er, 18	889	 883	1,082	1,965

The total number under care during the year, 1,025 males and 1,211 females. The average daily number resident, 887 males and 1,085 females.

ADMISSIONS.

These have been far more numerous than for the past 10 years, having been 167 in 1880, and 154 in 1888. Unfortunately one is still obliged to

record the very feeble state of health of the majority of those sent for treatment; but little can be done for them, and they die after a very short residence; for instance, 45 of those admitted during the year were between 60 and 70, 35 between 70 and 80, and 11 between 80 and 90.

As I said last year our original patients are fast dying off or getting past work, so that paid labour has to be resorted to; certainly the admissions of the past year do not tend to alter my opinion that such cases might well be left to end their days in their respective workhouses, where they could be more easily visited by their friends, and thus leave space in this Institution tor the treatment of those who might be benefited.

2 males and 1 female were re-admitted; they had been previously discharged to the care of their friends, with the sanction or at the request of the Guardians of their various Parishes. It was found necessary to again discharge the female patient as being dangerous to others.

DISCHARGES.

7 have been discharged cured. This may, I think, be considered a fair number, when chronic cases only are supposed to be treated; 15 were handed over to the care of their friends, having improved, and 16 were discharged as not improved; these last were sent back to their various parishes for transfer to County Asylums.

DEATHS.

The death-rate has been very high, viz., 11.8 per cent.; this is accounted for by the large number of old residents whose organic disease has gradually carried them off; for instance, 121 had been from 10 to 19 years in the Asylum: then again we have to debit those resident under one year with the large number of 38, and between one and five years 58.

The causes of death have been such as are usually met with in Asylums, a large percentage coming under the heading of general debility and senile decay; thus, between the ages of 70 and 80, 40 died; also, 17 between 80 and 90. These facts speak for themselves, and require no further comment.

GENERAL HISTORY.

The following improvements have been made:-

In order to deal more effectually with an outbreak of fire, a pumping house has been erected, and fitted with a 9-horse power gas engine, working two 9-inch pumps, which are fed by a tank containing 30,000 gallons of water.

An additional steam engine and a boiler have been fixed to assist in working the laundry machinery. No. 12 airing court has been enlarged, and a skittle alley added thereto.

I am glad to be able to say that no disease of an epidemic nature attacked us during the year.

A few accidents occurred, such as are incidental in an Institution of this kind; they are recorded in the medical journal. All the sufferers recovered.

The patients have been amused as heretofore by theatrical performances, dances, &c., and it is evident to all that such treatment is not only palliative but curative.

My medical colleagues and all the other officers have rendered me valuable assistance in carrying out the duties of my office. I need not mention them individually, their length of service and hearty co-operation for the benefit of the Institution having made them well known to the Committee.

The statistical tables are annexed.

All matters requiring your attention have been reported to you, Gentlemen, at your fortnightly meetings. It remains therefore for me simply to thank you for the support and confidence you accord me in the discharge of my responsible duties.

I have the honour to be,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) H. CASE,

Medical Superintendent.

No. 9.

REPORT OF DR. G. STANLEY ELLIOT, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CATERHAM ASYLUM.

(For Statistics, see pp. 86 to 110.)

CATERHAM ASYLUM,

CATERHAM, SURREY,

December 31st, 1889.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour of submitting to you my Annual Report upon the general condition of the Asylum for the year 1889, together with the usual statistical tables, affording information regarding the histories of the patients admitted, discharged, and deceased, and of those remaining under care at the end of the year.

The numerical results of the past year may be learned from the subjoined table:—

Many - as it released by the bestime of the	Males.	Females.	Total.
On the 1st of January, 1889, the Asylum contained	930	1,052	1,982
There have been admitted during the year	92	79	171
The total number under treatment has been	1,022	1,131	2,153
Of this number there have been discharged	20	13	33
There have died	88	72	155
Remaining under treatment at the close of the year	919	1,046	1,965

THE ADMISSIONS.

The number admitted, viz., 171, varies but little from that of the previous year, and I regret to have to state that the condition of those admitted was, in many cases, of a very hopeless and enfeebled character, due either to confirmed disease of an incurable nature or advanced age. 40 per cent. of the fresh arrivals required to be at once warded and placed under infirmary treatment; 35 per cent. were upwards of 60 years of age; and 15 per cent. were more than 70 years of age.

It is extremely rare now that any patients capable of assisting in the work of the Asylum are sent from the workhouses, and if the present class of cases continues to be admitted, the Asylum will ere long become a huge Infirmary, and the question of increasing the Infirmary accommodation, with the consequent necessary proportionate increase in the staff of attendants, &c., will present itself for the urgent consideration of the Committee.

The original Infirmary accommodation provided when the Asylum was built was evidently only intended to accommodate those falling sick of a comparatively healthy community, and in the early history of the Asylum a very much larger proportion of patients capable of being beneficially and usefully occupied was sent here. It is chiefly from these that our workers of to-day are numbered, and as death or advanced age continues to deprive us of their valuable assistance, it becomes a very difficult matter to replace them, and thereby satisfactorily carry on the necessary industrial work of the Asylum.

I am of opinion that a number of the very aged admissions who are principally suffering from the mental decay of old age (which generally accompanies persons of originally feeble mental powers in the event of their surviving to advanced years) might with advantage be detained and efficiently cared for in the various workhouses and infirmaries.

THE DISCHARGES.

13 males and 4 females were discharged as recovered, 1 male and 2 females as improved, and 5 males and 7 females as not improved. These latter were discharged either at the urgent request of the relatives and against the advice of the Medical Superintendent, or for transfer to another Union, or as dangerous patients for removal to a County Asylum. 1 male was discharged as not having exhibited any evidence of insanity since his admission.

THE DEATHS.

The deaths numbered 155, and there was a slight excess amongst the males. This is in a great measure accounted for by the larger number of deaths due to the disease known as general paralysis of the insane, which is comparatively rare amongst women. Pulmonary consumption figures as a cause of death more prominently than in former years, and 26 are recorded as due to the decay of old age as against 20 in 1888. I male exceeded 100, and 1 female 90 years; while 20 males and 14 females, or nearly 22 per cent. of those who died, were more than 70 years of age.

The cause of the mental disorder of a considerable number of the fresh

admissions can be traced to alcoholic intemperance, either on the part of the patients themselves, or as indirectly due by the confirmed intemperate habits of the parents. Hereditary predisposition also takes a prominent place amongst the causes of insanity.

GENERAL HISTORY.

The year just passed has been a comparatively uneventful one in the history of the Institution. The highest number resident in any one day was 1,993, and the average number resident in the year was 1,978.

The rate of mortality on the average number has been 7.83.

There has been no epidemic disease, and but few casualties of a serious nature.

The Commissioners of Lunacy visited the Asylum in May last, and periodical visits have also been paid by the Local Government Board Inspectors.

The sanitary arrangements of the Asylum have received special attention. All the slop sinks have now been cut off from connection with the drains, and ventilating pipes have also been fixed to each block.

A large number of the w.c.'s have been fitted with pans and traps of an improved pattern. Those drains which were out of line and required lifting, were given the requisite fall.

The heating arrangements continue to act satisfactorily, and there has been no difficulty in maintaining a uniform temperature throughout the wards.

The following important structural additions and improvements have also been carried out:—

The kitchens and lavatories of a number of the male blocks, as well as a central kitchen and cook house, were cleaned, painted, and extensively repaired, many of the ceilings being replaced by match-boarding. All the corridors were cleaned and painted. It was found necessary to pull down and rebuild a number of chimneys and two gables at the detached Infirmary.

The whole of the female blocks on the south and west sides were painted externally.

Additional fencing has been erected round the estate.

Increased store accommodation has been added to the Infirmary wards of both divisions, where it was much needed for the more efficient storage of the patients' clothing, blankets, &c. The attendants and artisans have been periodically drilled in the use of the various appliances for the extinction of fire, and explicit rules for their guidance in the event of such a calamity occurring. The fire-escape is stationed at a central and easily accessible spot for immediate use if needed, and a fireman or deputy is always on duty in the event of his services being suddenly required.

Mr. Cawthorne, who had held the office of Inspector of the male division since the opening of the Asylum, was in July last obliged to resign his situation after nearly 20 years' service, owing to bodily infirmity and advanced age, and I much regretted the loss of a most trustworthy and efficient officer. Charge attendant William Walker also resigned from ill-health, which entirely incapacitated him from following his occupation. Both these officials were granted a superannuation allowance by the Board in recognition of their long and efficient services.

I regret also to have to record the death of Fireman Littlefield, which occurred suddenly whilst he was on leave of absence.

The conduct of the attendants and servants has been generally good.

The employment and recreation of the patients continue to receive the attention they deserve, and I am much indebted to my colleague, Dr. Campbell, for the valuable assistance he continues to give me in promoting the entertainments, as well as in all other matters appertaining to the welfare of the Asylum.

I have again to acknowledge the willing assistance I have received from the various officers during the past year.

In concluding this Report, I beg to sincerely thank you for the unvarying kindness, valuable support, and courteous consideration I have received from you in the discharge of my responsible duties.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) G. STANLEY ELLIOT,

Medical Superintendent.

No. 10.

REPORT OF DR. T. B. DYER, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE DARENTH ASYLUM.

(For Statistics, see pp. 86 to 110.)

DARENTH ADULT ASYLUM,
NEAR DARTFORD, KENT,
January, 1890.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN.

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report for the year 1889.

The following changes have occurred during the year :-

			Males.	Females.	Total.
In the Asylum 1st January, 1889	 	 	 418	547	965
Admitted	 	 	 154	122	276
Discharged	 	 	 34	16	50
Died	 	 	 54	53	107
Remaining 31st December, 1889	 	 	 484	600	1,084

This year the admissions (including the 35 children over 16 years of age transferred from the Schools) have been almost the same as last year, viz., 276 this year, as against 289 last; and it is satisfactory to note that of the 50 patients discharged, 36 have left considerably improved in their mental state. It would be an advantage if we could let some of the more doubtful cases out on a month's trial, so that if they did not succeed they might be re-admitted on their original certificate at or before the termination of the

month if necessary, and during the month's probation they should still be on the Asylum books. This system is in use and found to work well in County Asylums.

The death-rate this year has been somewhat high, but the annexed tables will show the great age of many of the deceased, several, too, being very feeble when admitted. Two inquests were held during the year, the verdict being in the one case "from heart disease," and in the other "from failure of the heart's action, accelerated by shock from accidental fall." The causes of the other deaths are stated in the following tables. There has been no epidemic among the staff or patients during the year.

The work done by the patients progresses in a satisfactory manner, as many patients as possible being encouraged to make themselves useful—the men on the farm-lands, shops, and elsewhere; the women are employed in the kitchen, laundry, needle-room, besides sewing and helping in the cleaning of the wards.

The entertainments are continued as formerly—theatrical performances and a nigger troupe by members of the staff giving much pleasure. We have to thank an amateur dramatic company from Greenhithe for giving us a performance of Byron's "War to the Knife," and the Managers of the St. Vincent's Home for kindly allowing their band to come and play gratuitously at the patients' annual summer fête. An associated dance is given weekly unless there be an entertainment. Cricket is enjoyed every fine afternoon in the summer, and football in the winter.

For the more effectual safety of the patients in case of fire, a second staircase has been added to those blocks where previously there had been only one, and to accustom the patients to this additional exit, they are used one day weekly. Electrical communication has been made with all the wards of the Asylum to the fire centre, and a fire alarm has also been added. I may mention that each attendant can with the ordinary ward key open the door of the new staircase attached to their block.

With great regret the staff heard of the sudden death of our late Chairman, Mr. Privett.

At Lady-day our late Matron, Mrs. Dyer, relinquished her duties through ill-health, to the great regret of the staff and patients. She has been succeeded by Mrs. Williams. Miss Wyld, Matron of the Pavilions, has left

for another appointment, and the Matron of the Adult Asylum has been acting pro tem.

I have to thank Dr. White, and the staff generally, for the help they have afforded me during the year.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) T. B. DYER,

Medical Superintendent.

		LEA	VESD	EN AS	YLUM	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
In the Asylums, 1st January, 1889				883	1,089	1,972
Admitted for the first time during the year, direct from the several Parishes and Unions	140 2 	121 1 	261 3			
Total under care during the year				1,025	1,211	2,236
Discharged— Not insane Recovered Improved Not improved To other Asylums of Board	3 10 5 	 4 5 11 109	7 15 16 233			
Total discharged (for various reasons) and died during the year				142	129	271
Remaining in the Asylums, 31st December, 1889				883	1,082	1,965
Average numbers resident during the year				887 893 875	1,085 1,100 1,072	1,972 1,993 1,947

TABLES II.—Showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, and Discharges from [N.B.—The following are the dates of the opening of the several Asylums:—

		LEA	VESDI	EN AS	YLUM.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted during the period of $19\frac{83}{365}$ years, direct from the several Parishes and Unions	2,734 28 182	2,857 9 231	5,591 37 413			:::
Total of cases admitted		***		2,944	3,097	6,041
Discharged— Not insane	133 152 191 44 1,539	1 84 118 207 33 1,572 	3 217 270 398 77 3,111 	2,061	2,015	 4,076
Average numbers resident during the 19 3 3 9 years				817	1,032	1,849

N.B From the 16th April, 1873, to November, 1876, the North-Western Hospital (Hampstead) was used as an Asylum to the other Asylums of the Board. 222 patients (91 male and 131 female) died and the

(ATE	RHAN	I AS	LUM	r.		DARE	NTH	ASY	LUM.		SUMMARY.						
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	
			930	1,052	1,982				418	547	. 965					2,688		
92	78 1 	170	92	 79	171	127 1 26	112 1 9	239 2 35	154		 276	359 3 26	311 3 9	670 6 35	388	323	711	
			1,022	1,131	2,153				572	669	1,241				2,619	3,011	5,630	
1 13 1 5	4 2 7	1 17 3 12				 26 8	 10 6	 36 14				1 16 37 18	 8 17 24	1 24 54 42				
88	72	155				 54	53	107		:::		261	234	495	:::			
			103	85	188				88	69	157				383	283	616	
			919	1,046	1,965				484	600	1,084				2,286	2,728	5,014	
			941	1,048 1,052 1,036	1,978 1,993 1,958				467 493 418	588 607 546		:::		:::	2,284 2,327 2,215	2,759	5,005 5,086 4,869	

the Opening of the First Asylum to the present date, 31st December, 1889.

Leavesden, 9th October, 1870; Caterham, 29th September, 1870; and Darenth, 4th May, 1880.]

	CATE	RHAI	M AS	YLUN	1		DAR	ENTH	ASX	LUM.		SUMMARY.						
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
3,292 25 128	2,910 26 204	6,202 51 332				618 2 313	916 8 254	1,534 10 567				6,644 55 623	6,683 43 689					
			3,445	3,140	6,585				933	1,178	2,111				7,322	7,415	14,737	
207 241 142 87 1,847	1 158 137 125 48 1,625		:::	::		30 100 39 21 259	21 78 70 40 369	51 178 109 61 628	::			4 370 493 372 152 3,645	333 402 121	826 774 273			:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	
			2,526	2,094	4,620				449	578	1,027				5,036	4,687	9,723	
			919	1,046	1,965				484	600	1,084				2,286	2,728	5,014	
Çà.			800	1,020	1,820				243	399	642				1,860	2,451	4,311	

mbeciles, and during that period 1,201 patients were admitted direct from the several Parishes and Unions, as well as some from emainder were discharged or transferred to the Asylums at Leavesden and Caterham

Adm	for each subsequent year. (For the years from the															
- Tritta		AI	OMIT	TED.		DISCHARGED.										
YEAR.	FROM PARISHES AND UNIONS.		FROM OTHER ASYLUMS OF BOARD.		missions.	REG	COVE	RED.	Ім	PROV	ED.	Îmi	Not		Asyr O Boa	UMS F
	Male.	Female.	Male,	Female.	Total Admissions.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.																
1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889	89 85 80 58 73 65 82 73 142	72 87 107 96 97 86 92 83 122			161 172 187 154 170 151 174 156 264	13 10 2 1 7 2 5 3	7 7 3 8 9 1 1 4 4	20 17 5 9 16 1 3 9 7	7 3 7 4 4 4 6 4 10	7 5 7 7 5 1 2 1 5	14 8 14 11 9 5 8 5 15	6 3 6 4 3 9 7 5 5	2 7 6 5 4 5 11	8 3 7 11 9 14 11 10 16		
CATERHAM ASYLUM.				una:								lan.				
1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889	122 81 76 100 62 118 105 83 92	105 87 40 103 51 92 91 81 79			227 168 116 203 113 210 196 164 171	8 8 10 4 8 6 8 6 13	5 6 4 11 6 5 5 6 4	13 14 14 15 14 11 13 12 17	7 11 6 5 4 4 9 4	8 3 5 9 2 4 6 1 2	15 14 11 14 6 8 15 5 3	7 12 6 4 1 3 8 6	9 8 1 4 2 5 7 7	16 20 7 8 1 5 8 15 13		
DARENTH ASYLUM.																
1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889	152 107 57 40 46 41 49 128	16 186 153 67 54 63 39 70 113	 78 6 22 20 12 124 26	13 17 8 30 8 69 46 9	29 433 274 124 146 137 161 289 276	1 6 23 	4 7 10 	5 13 33 	 4 3 3 27 19 18 26	5 2 4 21 20 14 10	9 5 7 48 39 32 36	 2 3 8 9 3 4 2 8	2 6 14 8 10 7 6 6	2 4 9 22 17 13 11 8 14	 21	40
SUMMARY.															à	
1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888	211 318 263 215 175 279 228 205 362	193 360 300 266 202 241 222 234 314	78 6 22 20 12 124 26	13 17 8 30 8 69 46 9	417 773 577 481 429 498 531 609 711	22 18 12 11 38 6 10 11 16	16 13 7 26 25 6 6 10 8	38 31 19 37 63 12 16 21 24	14 18 16 12 8 35 34 26 37	15 13 14 20 7 26 28 16 17	29 31 30 32 15 61 62 42 54	13 17 15 16 13 15 14 15 *19	13 10 8 25 14 17 16 18 24	26 27 23 41 26 32 30 33 43	 21	 40

Deaths, with the mean Annual Mortality and proportion of Recoveries per cent. of the opening of the first Asylum down to and including 1880, see Reports for 1886.)

· Yes	DIED.		Re	mainin Deceml	g	Λ	verage ers Resi		Pe Re	rcentag coveries dmissio	s on	Percentage of Deaths on Average Numbers Resident.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male,	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
73 68 59 53 58 58 52 76 124	61 76 99 73 89 58 93 76 109	134 144 158 126 147 116 145 152 233	887 888 894 890 891 885 900 883 883	1,094 1,093 1,090 1,091 1,079 1,100 1,092 1,089 1,082	1,981 1,981 1,984 1,981 1,970 1,985 1,992 1,972 1,965	895 890 894 898 895 893 895 890 887	1,098 1,092 1,090 1,095 1,085 1,095 1,090 1,085	1,993 1,982 1,984 1,993 1,980 1,988 1,987 1,980 1,972	14·6 11·7 2·5 1·7 9·4 0·0 2·4 6·8 2·1	9·7 8·0 2·8 8·3 9·2 1·1 1·1 4·8 3·2	12·4 9·9 2·6 5·8 9·7 0·6 1·7 5·7 2·6	8·2 7·7 6·6 5·9 6·4 6·5 5·8 8·5 13·9	5·5 6·9 9·0 6·6 8·2 5·3 8·5 7·0 10·0	6·7 7·2 7·9 6·3 7·4 5·8 7·3 7·7 11·8	
100 64 66 69 74 78 75 78 83	105 64 54 65 64 69 74 85 72	205 128 120 134 138 147 149 163 155	939 925 913 931 906 933 943 930 919	1,082 1,088 1,064 1,078 1,057 1,069 1,070 1,052 1,046	2,021 2,013 1,977 2,009 1,963 2,002 2,013 1,982 1,965	924 935 930 930 913 915 928 936 930	1,076 1,083 1,080 1,082 1,060 1,061 1,072 1,068 1,048	2,000 2,018 2,010 2,012 1,973 1,976 2,000 2,004 1,978	6:45 9:87 13:15 4:00 12:90 5:08 7:61 7:22 14:13	4·76 6·89 10·00 10·67 11·76 5·43 5·49 7·40 5·06	5·72 8·33 12·6 7·38 12·39 5 42 6·63 7·31 9·94	10·82 6·84 7 09 7·41 8·10 8·52 8·08 8·33 8·92	9·75 5·90 5·00 6·00 6·05 6·50 6·90 7·95 6·87	10·25 6·34 5·97 6·66 6·99 7·43 7·45 8·13 7·83	
16 35 36 36 26 25 31 54	22 29 47 40 59 37 34 40 53	22 45 82 76 95 63 59 71 107	24 232 304 308 302 312 317 418 484	199 366 472 474 481 484 531 547 600	223 598 776 782 783 796 848 965 1,084	24 97 267 308 298 310 307 330 467	197 249 400 476 447 481 483 530 588	221 346 667 784 745 791 790 860 1,055	1.6 4.72 	13·7 1·6 2·76 	17·2 1·6 4·08 	16·4 12·9 12·10 12·45 8·38 8·14 9·39 11·56	11·16 11·61 11·80 9·90 12·64 7·68 7·04 7·54 9·01	9-93 12-97 13-09 10-67 12-41 8-00 7-47 8-25 10-14	
173 148 160 158 168 162 152 185 261	188 169 200 178 212 164 201 201 234	361 317 360 336 380 326 353 386 495	1,850 2,045 2,111 2,129 2,099 2,130 2,160 2,231 2,286	2,375 2,547 2,626 2,643 2,617 2,653 2,693 2,688 2,728	4,225 4,592 4,737 4,772 4,716 4,783 4,853 4,919 5,014	1,843 1,922 2,091 2,136 2,106 2,118 2,130 2,156 2,284	2,371 2,424 2,570 2,653 2,592 2,637 2,647 2,688 2,721	4,214 4,346 4,661 4,789 4,698 4,755 4,777 4,844 5,005	19·2 2·4 4·1 5·1	7·7 3·4 2·2 19·7 0 7 2·4 2·0 4·2 2·5	9·1 4·0 3·3 7·6 14·6 2·4 3·0 4·6 3·5	9·3 7·7 7·6 7·3 7·9 7·6 7·1 8·5 11·4	7·9 6·5 7·7 6·7 8·1 6·2 7·6 7·4 8·5	8·5 7·2 7·7 7·0 8·0 6·9 7·3 7·9 9·8	

90

from the sev	LE	AVESI	DEN	CA	TERH	AM M.	D.	AREN	ГН M.	su	MMA	RY.
MENTAL DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mania		2	2	1	4	5	2		2	3	6	9
Mania (Chronic)	4	12	16	4	10	14	7	22	29	15	44	59
Mania and Epilepsy		2	2	3	3	6	2		2	5	5	10
Melancholia	2	7	9	19	11	30		3	3	21	21	42
General Paresis	4	6	10	13	1	14	8	1	9	25	8	33
Dementia	41	34	75	29	19	48	30	24	54	100	77	177
Dementia and Paralysis	9	2	11	3	1	4	15	6	21	27	9	36
Dementia and Epilepsy	11	13	24	6	2	8	4	4	8	21	19	40
Senile Dementia	28	18	41	5	12	17	12	10	22	40	40	80
Idiocy	13	2	15	1	6	7	16	4	20	30	12	42
Imbecility	19	10	29	7	4	11	22	10	32	48	24	72
Imbecility and Epilepsy	16	2	18	1	6	7	10	18	28	27	26	53
Of Weak Mind		4	4					11	11		15	15
Mental Stupor		8	8								8	8
							139			wr d		
		112	high				10.4					
			NO.				Negr					
				2								
				105						19		
				90								
								Ph 1				
Bar The Law												
07 36									9 70 11			
											141	
Totals 🗽	142	122	264	92	79	171	128	113	241	362	314	676

	LEA	VESD	EN i.	CA	FERHA	M.	DA	RENT	H I.	SUMMARY.			
MENTAL DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Mania		4	4		9	9	2		2	2	13	15	
Mania, Chronic	4	46	50	5	47	52	8	20	28	17	113	130	
Mania and Epilepsy	3	5	8	2		2	2	1	3	7	6	13	
Melancholia	20	43	63	39	57	96	1	5	6	60	105	165	
General Paresis	8	7	15	16	4	20	11	1	12	35	12	47	
Dementia	340	379	719	320	357	677	34	17	51	694	753	1,447	
Dementia and Paralysis	9	52	61	64	48	112	25	23	48	98	123	221	
Dementia and Epilepsy		138	255	71	111	182	19	32	51	207	281	488	
Senile Dementia		56	95	54	46	100	21	50	71	114	152	266	
Idiocy	18	34	47	27	25	52	31	33	64	71	92	163	
Imbecility	287	180	467	319	339	658	199	278	477	805	797	1,602	
Imbecility and Epilepsy	43	126	169	2	3	5	106	119	225	151	248	399	
Of Weak Mind		12	12				25	21	46	25	33	58	
Totals	. 883	1,082	1,965	919	1,046	1,965	484	600	1,084	2,286	2,728	5,014	

			ADM	итт	ED.		1000		OF	EA		YE	R's	AD	MISS D IN	IONS	, I	_	_	_	
YEAR.	Ne Cas		Rel: Ca	apsed	33.8V	other lums loard.		Re	cove	red.	Im	рточе	.1	No	t	To Asy	oth	nsof]	Died	1.
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
LEAVESDEN ASYLUM. Part of \ 1870 \ 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1885 1886 1887 1888 1888 1888	468 520 163 141 115 111 158 95 69 80 92 85 82 75 56 71 62 80 71 140	556 545 256 165 149 108 79 1 89 75 71 85 106 96 97 83 92 83 121	 1 1 1 		126 13 	30 13 184 4	1,024 1,065 419 377 279 221 547 100 84 169 167 161 172 187 154 170 151 174 156 264		1 1	 1 1 2 2	1 1 1 6	1	11 122 22 2 2 2 1	1 1 1	1				4 10 6 5 4 8 100 2 2 7 7 2 6 6 4 4 5 3 9 5 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	2 4 3 6 11 4 9	18 10 2 10 8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Totals	2,734	2,857	28	9	182	231	6,041	3	4	7	10	5 1	5	11	16				124	109	23
CATERHAM ASYLUM. Part of \ 1870 \ 1871 \ \ \ 1872 \ \ \ 1874 \ \ \ 1875 \ \ 1876 \ \ 1877 \ \ 1878 \ \ 1879 \ \ 1880 \ \ 1881 \ \ \ 1882 \ \ 1884 \ \ 1885 \ \ 1886 \ \ 1887 \ \ 1888 \ \ 1889 \ \ \ 1889 \ \ \ \ 1889 \ \ \ \ 1889 \ \ \ \ 1889 \ \ \ \ \ 1889 \ \ \ \ 1889 \ \ \ \ 1889 \ \ \ \ \ \ 1889 \ \ \ \ \ \ 1889 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	156 664 259 183 240 158 173 176 122 122 122 121 73 98 59 115 103 83 92	202 870 161 167 169 180 170 56 47 84 87 105 85 37 102 48 91 90 81 78	1 2 2 2 3 2 2		 72 33 17 6 	 36 167 1	358 1,534 420 351 522 338 553 237 221 266 217 227 168 116 203 113 210 196 164 171		 1 2		1	1 1	1 2 3						1 10 3 1 4 2 2 3 3 2 2 2 2 6 6 2 3 1 6 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6	2 7 4 3 1 3 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 10 12 9	11.25.25.25
Totals	8,292	2,910	25	26	128	204	6,585	13	4	17	1	2 8	*6	7	13				83	72	15

* One not insane.

						ED A	ND D			н Үел 1889.	r's Ai	MISSIO	NS TO		E	EMAININ ACH YE	AR'S
Re	cover	ed.	In	prov	ed.	Not	Impr	oved.	To o	ther As	ylums d.		Died.			DECEMB	ons, er, 1889.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
15	8	23	25	19	44	24	44	68	12	4	16	269	340	609	123	141	264
20 12 9 7 5 12 7 5 3 8 10 3 3 1 4 1 3 2	15 6 4 2 3 3 3 4 7 5 2 8 9 2 	35 18 13 9 8 15 7 5 6 12 17 8 5 9 13 1 6 5 2	28 12 8 2 3 18 5 4 3 9 6 2 5 5 2 4 2 6 2 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7	23 11 6 5 7 5 8 4 5 8 3 2 1 2 1 2	51 23 14 8 8 25 5 4 8 17 10 7 13 6 7 3 8	49 14 16 12 17 11 3 8 5 5 3 1 4 4 7 7 3 5	48 14 21 16 12 11 6 2 3 3 6 7 5 2 3 3 5	97 28 37 28 29 22 3 3 9 10 8 6 7 11 9 9 6 5 6	15 5 10 2 	10 14 5	25 19 15 2 	301 103 112 80 58 143 51 48 51 46 41 46 43 28 31 25 29 24 10	330 150 113 91 53 138 1 45 28 36 42 43 44 33 29 31 10 15	631 253 225 171 111 281 52 48 96 74 77 88 86 72 64 54 60 34 25	107 17 27 14 29 100 30 23 20 21 27 31 28 22 29 30 43 39 123	119 61 46 47 36 104 3 1 30 33 22 32 48 48 54 53 70 100	226 78 73 61 65 204 33 24 50 54 49 63 76 56 77 84 96 109 223
13	84	217	152	118	270	193	208	401*	44	33	77	1,539	1,572	3,111	. 883	1,082	1,965
4 17 24 19 18 13 2 5 6 7 3 9 11 7 2 12 7 4 7	4 31 12 10 24 11 11 3 4 4 2 10 4 12 2 5 4 3 2	8 78 36 29 42 24 13 8 10 11 5 19 15 19 4 17 11 7 9	7 50 24 19 30 10 21 14 11 9 11 6 5 4 8 5	13 30 10 6 13 8 11 4 6 4 5 3 10 1 5 2 	20 80 34 25 43 18 32 18 12 13 17 10 7 18 1 10 6 3 1	6 47 10 13 8 5 3 3 10 7 9 2 3 3 2 5 4 2 2	7 35 9 18 8 9 3 4 6 3 4 3 2 3 4 4 4 4	13 82 19 31 16 14 6 7 10 13 12 6 3 6 4 8 8 6 6 6	2 19 16 11 36 1 1 	1 6 11 8 18 3	3 25 27 19 54 4 1 1	79 415 159 98 182 104 124 117 94 107 70 58 33 36 42 27 41 24 21 16	106 547 95 99 117 104 182 33 21 33 49 51 35 11 41 27 27 20 18 9	185 962 254 197 299 208 306 150 115 140 119 109 68 47 83 54 68 44 39 25	58 86 26 24 48 22 59 45 60 50 29 46 32 22 40 31 55 66 67	71 221 24 26 38 46 129 17 18 43 28 45 32 21 37 19 52 61 55 63	129 307 50 50 86 68 188 62 78 93 57 91 64 43 77 50 107 127 108 130
)7	158	365	241	137	378	144	126	270*	87	48	135	1,847	1,625	3,472	919	1,046	1,965

			ADM	птт	ED.				_	_		_	AR'S	AD	MISSI ED I	ons.	, Di				1
YEAR.	New (Cases.	Rela	psed	From Asyli Bo	other ums of ard.		Rec	ove	red.	Im	pr'v	-			I To	o oth sylu Boa	ms	1	Died	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
DARENTH ASYLUM.																					
1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889		163 15 185 153 677 54 62 35 70 112	···· i	1 1 1 4 1	25 78 6 22 20 12 124 26	54 13 17 8 30 8 69 46 9	242 29 433 274 124 146 137 161 289 276				 3 1 1 1 2 1 9 8	1 2	1 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 1	1 1 1 2 1	1 3				2 9 3 2 3 4 1 13 17	7 4 5 2 6 6 7 11 5	9 13 8 4 9 10 8 24 22
Totals	618	916	2	8	313	254	2,111				26	102	36 8	3 6	14				54	53	10)
Part of \\ 1870 \\ 1871 \\ \\ 1872 \\ \\ 1873 \\ \\ 1875 \\ 1876 \\ \\ 1877 \\ \\ 1878 \\ \\ 1879 \\ \\ 1880 \\ \\ 1882 \\ \\ 1883 \\ \\ 1884 \\ \\ 1885 \\ \\ 1886 \\ \\ 1887 \\ \\ 1888 \\ \\ 1889 \\ \\ \\ 1889 \\ \\ \\ 1889 \\ \\ \\	624 1,184 422 324 355 269 331 273 226 256 214 207 315 255 211 170 222 224 203 359	758 1,415 417 332 318 288 249 56 48 173 325 191 355 296 265 199 236 217 234 311	1 3 1 5 2 1 2 4 3 8 4 5 5 7 4 2 3	:: :: 3 1 5 :: :: 6 2 5 4 1 3 5 5 5 :: : : 3	41 73 159 1 30 6 25 78 6 22 20 124 26	30 49 351 5 54 13 17 8 30 8 69 46 9	1,382 2,599 728 801 559 1,100 337 305 435 626 417 773 577 481 429 498 531 609 711			 2 1 2 5 11	3 1	1 2 1	11	. 1					55 200 33 77 99 66 11 188 4 9 66 122 155 8 8 13 155 155 399 43	21 11 7 6 4 13 5 11 3 9 9 8 8 14 20 21 32	4 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
Grand Totals	6,644	6,683	55	48	623	689	14,737	16	8	24	37	17 5	4 19	* 24	43				261	234	4

[&]quot; One not insane.

-						1		1	To ot	889. her Asy	zlums I				E/A	MAINING YE DMISSIO	AR'S
Red	cover	ed.	Im	prov	ed.	Not 1	mpre	oved.	of	Board			Died.		31st I	DECEMB	ER, 188
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
2 8 7 6 	3 2 4 6 3 3 	5 2 12 13 10 9	5 20 9 8 13 10 14 13 8	12 5 13 8 5 8 12 3 6 6	17 5 33 17 13 21 22 17 19 14	1 6 12 7 3 1 2 3 4	9 1 12 17 7 5 6 5 4 4	10 1 18 29 14 8 7 7 7 8		 40	 61	2 91 62 24 16 18 18 16 17	83 10 91 64 31 30 21 16 18 5	85 10 182 126 55 46 39 29 34 22	15 105 23 11 24 37 24 120 125	110 11 83 66 21 38 32 84 48 107	125 11 188 89 32 62 69 108 168 232
30	21	51	100	78	178	39	70	109	21	40	61	259	369	628	484	600	1,084
19 67 36 28 25 18 14 7 10 9 17 13 20 21 15 12 13 10 7 9	12 46 18 14 26 14 14 3 7 11 11 19 12 23 14 5 7 5 2	31 113 54 42 51 32 28 7 13 16 28 24 39 33 38 26 18 17 12 11	32 78 36 27 32 13 39 19 15 12 25 12 27 18 19 18 17 22 18 14	32 53 21 12 19 13 18 4 1 9 26 13 23 19 18 11 18 7	64 131 57 39 51 26 57 23 16 21 51 25 50 37 37 29 35 29 25 23	30 96 24 29 12 25 16 6 6 13 16 14 11 16 14 9 13 9 10	51 83 23 39 16 20 20 3 4 6 17 7 19 23 17 12 11 12 8 13	81 179 47 68 28 45 36 9 10 19 33 21 30 39 31 21 24 21 18 20	14 34 21 21 38 1 1 1 21	5 16 25 13 18 3 1 40	19 50 46 34 56 4 1 1 61	348 716 262 210 262 162 267 168 142 158 118 99 170 141 94 74 84 66 61 43	446 877 245 212 208 157 320 34 21 78 160 97 168 118 116 90 77 67 46 29	794 1,593 507 422 470 319 587 202 163 236 278 196 338 259 210 164 161 133 107 72	181 193 43 51 62 51 159 75 83 70 65 73 168 73 84 122 133 212 315	212 340 85 72 85 82 233 20 19 73 171 78 147 135 92 105 138 198 173 270	393 533 128 123 147 133 392 95 102 143 236 151 315 208 165 189 260 331 385 585
70	263	633	493	333	826	376	404	780*	152	121	273	3,645	3,566	7,211	2,286	2.728	5,014

^{*} Includes the not insane cases.

								72.0			./			EAV	ESDE	en
						-		-		-	-		-	1		
							1	7	1	8	19	9	20 to	0 29	30 to	39
CAU	SES O	F DE	ATH.				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males,	Females.
g	D				1100	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL Apoplexy and Par Epilepsy and Conv General Paresis Maniacal and Mela Softening of Brain	alysis rulsions incholic		ustion				ïi						 7 	 1 2 	 8 1	 4 2 1
THORACIC DISEASE-															1	
Inflammation of the Phthisis	ie Lun	gs						1		:::	 1		10	···	17	··· 4
Disease of the Hea													1		1	
ABDOMINAL DISEASE- Stomach and Intes Renal Disease															ï	
Cancer																
Gangrene of Leg Debility and Old Age																
Debiniy and Old right	Total						_	-					18	4	28	11
	Total		•••		***		1	1			1		10	4	20	11
													(CATI	ERHA	MA
							1	7	1	8	1	9	20 1	to 29	30 t	o 39
	Hana	OT T	T. 4 PR													10
CA	USES	OF L	EATE	1.			zó.	les.	un.	les	oć.	les.		rles.	·	ales.
							Males.	Females.	Males	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
CEREBRAL OR SPINA	L Dise	ASES-														
Apoplexy and Par	ralysis		*													
Epilepsy and Con- General Paresis	vuision	3					1000						l "ï	3	5	4 2
Maniacal Exhaust	ion			***												
Melancholic Exha				***												
Exhaustion of Der Exhaustion of Idio															1	1
Meningitis							1	***				1	1			
Eucephalutis													1			
Hydrocephalus																
Tumour of Brain		•••														
THORACIC DISEASE-	- '															
Pneumonia Bronchitis	***	•••											2		1	1
Phthisis			***	***			1						3	6	7	1
Disease of the He							1						1		1	
ABDOMINAL DISEASI	-								1	1	1	1	1		1	
Peritonitis																
Diarrhœa													1		1	
Diabetes																
Bright's Disease Addison's Disease				***									1		1	
Cancer of Stomacl																
Pyæmia		***					1		1				1		1:::	
Cancer of Throat									1						1	1.
Cancer of Jaw	I T oor						1									
Gangrene of Foot and Gangrene of Leg	1 Leg														1	
Suffocation in an Epi		Fit														1
General Debility and	Decay	of Old	Age	***			10000				:::			100000		
General Debility and	Decay	of Old	Age					10000		1 379		1				HIES B

ASYLUM.

40 to	0 49	50 to	59	60 to	69	70 to	79	80 to	89	90 to	99	Above	100.	Ag Unku	ges nown.		TOTAL.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1 3 1 6	:: 8 2 :: 2	 3 1 12	2 6 3	1 2 4	1 5 3 5	1	 2 		2						::	3 24 1 1 23	5 21 6 4 10	8 45 7 5 33
6	3	1 1 3	1 2 4	1	4	1	7				:::					3 35 6	3 10 15	45 21
ïi 	1		1 2 2 	 	1 3 1 		 ii	 3	1 ii							2 26	4 3 5 1 22	4 5 5 1 48
19	12	21	23	13	24	20	20	3	14							124	109	233

ASYLUM.

-	-			-											,			
40 t	0 49	50 t	o 59	60 t	o 69	70 t	o 79	80 t	o 89	90 t	o 99	Above	e 100.	Unkr	ges lown.		TOTAL	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1 1	1 1 	1 3 1 1 1 	1 1 3 	2	2 1 1 6 	2	1 									5 3 10 2 4 4 2 	5 10 2 1 11 11 	10 13 12 2 5 15 15 1
 6 1	 1 1 1	1 6 	1 1 3 1	2 1	2 1 4		 1		 1 				:: :: ::			6 23 4	4 4 13 7	10 4 36 11
			1	 	1 1 		··· 1 ··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ··					 				 1 1 1 16	1 2 1 10	1 2 2 1 1 26
12	6	14	12	11	19	17	12	2	1		1	1				83	72	155

													DAI	RENT	гн
eranic La	ye.		Town 2			1	7	1	8	1	9	20 t	29	30 to	36
CAUSES	OF DE	АТН.				Males.	Females.								
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL DISI	EASES-														
Apoplexy and Paralysis															
Epilepsy and Convulsion							2	2	1	2		2		2	
General Paresis												2 1		ĩ	
Dementia and Paralysis													1		
Dementia and Lutary sis													-	200	
									-99			1			
THORACIC DISEASE-															
Phthisis		***					1	1		1	1	12	4	1	***
Inflammation of Lungs												2	3	1	1
Heart Disease													1		
ABDOMINAL DISEASE— Peritonitis Cancer of Stomach ,, Intestines								::::							
Diarrhœa	***	***											***]
Erysipelas		***	***												
Diseases of Liver							***		***						
Caries of Spine			***		•••							1			
Carbuncle			***								***		***		
Renal Disease	•••														
Senile Decay		***		***											
Senile Gangrene				•••											
Inquests— Heart Disease Failure of Heart, acceler	ated by	shock	of accid	 lental	fall										
Totals							3	3	1	3	. 1	18	9	5	

ASY	LUM															
40 t	o 49	50 t	o 59	60 t	o 69	70 t	o 79	80 t	o 89	90 t	o 99	Ages	not wn.		То	TAL.
Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
 2 1	1 	1		1 3	1 2	1 1	3		::		::::	::	::::	3 9 4 4	5 3 3	8 12 4 7
	 1 1	 "ï	2 2 	2 1 1	2 1 1	 1	 2 4		2	:::	::	:::	::	17 4 3	10 12 7	27 16 10
						"i …	1 1				"i			"i "i	1 1 1	1 2 1
··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ··					1 2 1 	2 1		 2	 1 2 					 1 1 4 2 	1 1 3 2 2 2	1 1 3 1 1 6 4
4	3	3	4	9	12	7	12	2	5		1			54	53	107

													he ag		UI	M
and a		130		114			1	7	1	8	1	9	20 to	29	30 to	39
CAUSE	es of	DEA	хтн.				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Dementia and Paralys Maniacal and Melanc Exhaustion of Idiocy Softening of Brain Maniacal Exhaustion Melancholic Exhaustion Melancholic Exhausti Exhaustion of Demen Meningitis Tumour of Brain Thoracic Disease— Inflammation of the Inflammatio	sis sions sis holic I on tia Lungs	 	stion				1 1	1 1 1 	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2 2 	1	2 25 2 1	3 11 1	12 6 1 1 1 25 1 1	8 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Gangrene of Foot and Leg Gangrene of Leg General Debility and Do Erysipelas Carbuncle Caries of Spine	ecay of			of acc	 idental	fall							1			
Grand T	otals						3	4	3	1	4	2	43	22	50	24

MI.	AF	w.														
40 to	49	50 to	59	60 to	69	70 to	79	80 to	89	90 to	99	Ages	not wn.		То	TAL.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1 4 4 1 6 1 1	2 4 2 2 1 	2 3 3 1 12 1 1 1 1 	3 7 3	4 2 3 4 1 2 1	4 6 2 3 5 1 6 	4 1	4 2		2					11 36 15 4 1 23 2 4 4 4 2 1	15 34 8 3 4 1 10 1 11 	26- 70 23 7 5 1 33 2 5 15 2
1 12 1	2 4 1 2	1 7 1 4	3 7 1 1 5	1 2 2 3	1 2 2 1 9	1 3	2 12		2 1 					7 75 6 13	15 33 4 4 29	22 108 10 4 42
1 			1 2 1	1	1 2 1 1 2 3 1 1 1	2 1 31	1 1 1 1 1 20		1 1 13		 1 1 			6 1 1 1 1 44 1 1	4 5 2 3 1 1 1 3 5 1 34 1 	4 11 2 3 2 2 2 1 1 3 5 1 78 1 1
					ï	1					***			1	ï	1
35	21	38	39	33	55	44	44	7	20		2	1		261	234	495

								-		- T	_		FAU	FED	CNI	ACV	LUM		-
										1			VERED.		I .	A.o.	DIED.		-
	1	LENG	TH OF	RESI	DE	NCE	0.						-			T			
			01								es.	Comelan		급	es.		Females,	7	
											Males.	1 6	5	Total.	Males.		Pen	Total	
TT 1 1					-					-1		-							100
Under 1 From 1		onths				•••				.	1			1	1 5		8		10
	to 6	· ··										1 00	.		1		6		10
,, 6	to 9	,,									1		1	2	1		3		8
44	to 12	,,											1	1	1:	-	2		6
. 0	to 2 Ye														100	5	7 7		20 12
	to 5	** **									1		.	1	1		12		26
,, 5	to 7	,,														9	7		16
22	to 10 to 12	,,											2	2	1:		3 2		15
10	to 14	,,													1		10		25
	to 16	,,										1 80	.			8	9		17
	to 18	,,														6	11		17
,, 18	to 20	,,											-		13		20		33
	-	Total					***	THE REAL PROPERTY.			3		4	7	12		109	-	33
LUNAC	YSTA	TISTI	CS.—TA	ABLE	SI	X.—	Show	ing t	he Ag	jes of	Pati	ents	reside	ent in	thes	evere	al Asy	lums	on
																(Fo	r previ	ous ye	ars
						Und	er 16	1	6	1	17	1	8	1	9	2	20	20 to	29
							00		90		l ac		86		66		1 %		S C
Yea	rs endir	ng Dec	ember 3	1st.		es.	Females.	Males.	Females	es.	Females.	68.	Females.	es.	Females.	89	Females	88	Females
						Males.	em	E	em	Males.	em	Males.	em	Males.	em	Males.	em	Males.	en
				-	-	N	-	7	F	~	(2)	~	E	~	H	12	H		H
LE	AVESI	DEN .	ASYLUI	VI.													-		
1881								10	8	16	10	26	1	31	11	21	11	175	
1882								12	9	17	11	25	2	32	11	23	14	167	136
1883 1884								15	9 9	22 23	14 16	24 25	1 2	33	11 12	25 26	14	164 169	139 137
1885								19	11	23	19	25	2	36	11	26	14	172	
1886								19	13	25	19	24	3	37	12	26	16	176	151
1887								20	13	24	22	26	2	38	14	28	17	185	
1888			***	***				23 26	17 20	27 28	25 28	28 31	2 6	41	14 15	29 30	16 16	184 191	162 168
-	mrpre	A 70.0	OWY III	*				20	20	20	20	01		11	10	. 00	1 10	101	100
	TERH	AM Z	ASYLUN	1.	_														
1881				***					1	3	1	16	2	19	6	14	9	201	182
1882 1883		***	***	***				2	2	6 4	6 2	8	7 5	12 10	7	20 18	4	186	168 164
1884										2	2	5	4	11	9	20	2 4	185	169
1885										4	3	5	5	10	12	18	9	175	171
1886									3	5	4	8	6	12	13	20	16	174	169
1887 1888	•••		***	***				2 2	2 3	1 2	8	7 8	7	10 12	12 14	24 25	18	178 170	158 154
1889								3	4	4	9	9	9	13	15	26	21	165	158
	AREN	TH A	SYLUM		i							-	-			1			
1881					-				3						1500	-		1	1
1882								13	9 15	8 39	13 15	30	13 14	5 14	11 17	9	12	10 32	52 76
1883								10	12	4	8	19	20	40	23	36	24	64	95
1884			****				***	6		11	1	22	18	23	15	34	23	69	115
1885 1886								8	4	4	14	19	15	5	3		44	140	97
1887						1 3	1 1	10 9	6 18	5 9	5 24	23	11 18	2 16	17	21	20	166 116	156 149
1888								32	28	35	28	33	23	29	14	32	22	133	
1889								27	8	42	32	33	29	30	25	27	14	153	
S	UM	ML	LRI	r	I												1		
1881								10	18	27	24	43	16	55	28	35	20	386	368
1882								27	26	62	32	63	23	58	29	52	30	385	
1883								25	21	30	24	53	26	83	41	79	40	411	398
1884								23	9	36	19	52	24	67	36	80	41	423	
1885 1886		***				···	1	27 29	15 22	31 35	36 28	49 36	22 20	51	26 26	44 46	67	487 516	407
1887						3	1	31	33	34	54	56	27	64	43	73	55	479	
1888								57	48	64	56	69	32	82	42	86	57	487	462
1889								56	32	74	69	73	44	87	55	83	51	509	
									_	_	_		_	_	_			_	

-	CATE	RHAN	I ASY	LUM	.		DARI	ENTH	ASY	LUM.		2	UI	MIN	[A]	RY	- 1
RE	COVERE	. 1		DIED.		RE	COVERE	D.		DIED.		RE	COVERE	D.		DIED.	
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females,	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1 1 2 1 	 1 1 1 	 3 6 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 	3 6 3 6 6 6 6 7 5 3 9 5 4 4 5 5	1 7 2 2 5 9 7 5 2 2 7 2 2 3 4 4 7	4 13 5 8 11 15 14 10 5 16 7 7 7 9 12 19				4 8 7 3 5 3 5 5 9 5 	1 1 4 2 3 3 11 6 7 9 9 	5 9 11 5 8 14 11 12 18 14 	3 5 2 1 1 1 2 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 3 	4 6 8 1 2 2 2 1 3	9 16 14 14 15 22 17 24 21 26 17 19 13 11 23	4 16 12 7 10 27 20 24 18 19 4 13 13 18 29	13 32 26 21 25 49 37 48 39 45 21 32 26 29 52
13	4	17	83	72	155				54	53	107	16	8	24	261	234	495.

the 31st December in 1881 and subsequent years, calculated from the ages stated in the Orders of Admission.

| see Reports for 1886.)

-	rechor	ts for	1000.7	-					-											
0 to	0 39	40 to	49	50 to	59	60 to	69	70 to	79	80 to	0 89	90 to	99	Ave 10		Ages			TOTALS	
praire.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
85 94 91 96 98 02 96 90 80	216 214 226 231 236 237 250 247 256	190 197 196 194 200 194 198 195 198	224 228 235 242 247 259 259 260 259	102 104	222 215 218 213 214 216 197 202 192	81 77 81 75 66 66 76 55 56	159 168 161 164 156 158 142 131 122	30 23 23 14 11 5 	65 58 38 35 19 6 	1	12 9 6 	1 1 1 	2			10 11 10 10 8 8 7 7 5	19 18 18 16 11 10 14 13	887 888 894 890 891 885 900 883 883	1,094 1,093 1,090 1,091 1,079 1,100 1,092 1,089 1,082	1,981 1,981 1,984 1,981 1,970 1,985 1,992 1,972 1,965
89 :04 :02 :05 :95 :90 :86 :80	184 180 182	160 167 168 160 165 170 165	187 200 196 201 194 190 192 189 178	138 146 140 151 155 150	200 190 209 204 216 204 190	139 142 149	152 178 189 190 183 181 180 184 177	41 47 44 48 55 60 58 60 63	94 103 87 81 79 70 73 74 72	7 9 7 6 7 9 8 7 9	32 29 29 26 22 17 29 28 33	3 3 2 1	 1 1 			6 6	12 9 9 3 6 	939 925 913 931 906 933 943 930 919	1,082 1,088 1,064 1,078 1,057 1,069 1,070 1,052 1,046	2,021 2,013 1,977 2,009 1,963 2,002 2,013 1,982 1,965
17 32 35 28 35 27 29 46	70 68 70 67 56 65	13 18 22 26 23 20 28	20 50 64 66 65 72 70 67 75	24 33 36 20 17 23 21	45 45 42 39	29 34 36 36 31	22 42 58 59 55 56 58 68 68	 12 12 11 12 11 11 13 19	6 29 42 46 51 42 43 33 42	5 7 9 5 2 3 2 2	6 5 10 14 17 20 14 18 17	1 1 1	1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1				1	24 232 304 308 302 312 317 418 484	199 366 472 474 481 484 531 547 600	223 598 776 782 783 796 848 965 1,084
274 -15 -25 -26 -21 -27 -09 -99 -10	443 480 479 481 488 486 494	370 381 384 386 382 388 388	478 495 509 506 521 521 516	266 280 289 267 271 280 275	456 453 469 463 477 443 431	230 239 239 237 241 254 235	388 408 413 394 395 380 383	82 79 73 78 76 69 73	167 162 149 118 116 107	14 14 15 12 11 11 9	50 43 45 40 39 37 43 46 50	4 4 2 2 1 2 1	3 2 1 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 			16 17 10 10 8 8 7 7 5	32 27 27 19 11 10 20 13	1,850 2,045 2,111 2,129 2,099 2,130 2,160 2,231 2,286	2,375 2,547 2,626 2,643 2,617 2,653 2,693 2,688 2,728	4,225 4,592 4,737 4,772 4,716 4,783 4,853 4,919 5,014

LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.

				Г	he Adı	nissio	ons.				The Dis	schar	ges.				
	AGES.			om Pa	arishes ions.		rom o Asylu f Boa	ıms	R	ecove	ered.	Im	Remove prove therv	ed, or	TI	ne De	aths.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From	5 to 10 year	s															
,,	10 to 15 "																
"	15 to 20 "	***	1	12	28							3		3	2	1	3
22	20 to 30 ,,			17	50							4	4	8	21	5	26
39	30 to 40 "			25	44				***	1	1	2	5	7	27	13	40
"	40 to 50 ,,			17	42		***		3	1	4	2	4	6	18	12	30
,,,	50 to 60 ,,			16	31					1	1	3	1	4	20	22	42
"	60 to 70 ,,		1	21	35					1	1		2	2	16	29 18	45
,,	70 to 80 "		0	9	26 7	***		***				1			3	8	35
39	80 to 90 "			4								***					
,, A man	90 and upwa			1	1											1	1
Ages	unknown		-		1										-		
	Totals		142	122	264				8	4	7	15	16	31	124	109	233

DARENTH ASYLUM.

					Т	he Adr	nissio	ns.			Т	The Dis	charg	ges.				
	AGES.				m Pa	rishes ions.	1	rom o Asylu of Boa	ms	R	ecove	red.	Im	prove therv	ed, or	Th	e De	aths.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From	5 to 10 ye	ars																
,,	10 to 15	**																
"	15 to 20	,,		20	16	36	25	8	33				4	4	8	6	4	10
>>	20 to 30	29		19	11	30	1	1	2				13	5	18	18	9	27
,,	30 to 40	59		24	13	37							8	1	9	5	2	7
"	40 to 50	,,		18	14	32							4	3	7	4	3	7
,,	50 to 60	,,		9	20	29							3		3	3	4	7
,,	60 to 70	,,		23	18	41							1	2	3	9	12	21
29	70 to 80	,,		14	18	32							1	1	2	7	13	20
,,	80 to 90	,,		1	2	8										2	5	7
,,	90 and up	wards	8														1	1
Ages	unknown				1	1												
	Totals			128	113	241	26	9	35				34	16	50	54	53	107

CHA	THE PARTY		CTTTT	****
1 7 74	TERH	A IVE A	INVI.	E 1 194

				7	The Ad	missi	ons.			Т	he Dis	charg	ges.			-	
	AGES.			m Pa	rishes ions.	Fr As	om o sylun Boar	s of	Re	ecove	red.	Im	emov prove therw	ed, or	Th	e Dea	aths.
			Males.	Females.	Tota¹.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Tctal.
From	5 to 10 years																
"	10 to 15 ,,																
39	15 to 20 ,,		4	5	9							1	3	4	2	1	3
"	20 to 30 ,,		12	17	29				5	1	6	4	2	6	6	9	15
"	30 to 40 "		14	10	24				2	1	3		1	1	15	11	26
,,	40 to 50 "		14	11	25				1	2	3	1	1	2	13	6	19
,,	50 to 60 ,,		12	11	23				2		2	1	2	3	15	13	28
33	60 to 70 ,,		24	11	35				3		3			***	14	19	33
"	70 to 80 ,,		10	13	23									****	15	12	. 27
,,	80 to 90 ,,		2	1	3										2	1	3
,,	90 and upward	ls													1		1
Ages	unknown																,
	Totals		92	79	171				13	4	17	7	9	16	83	72	155

SUMMARY.

					The Ad	lmissi	ons,			Т	he Dis	charg	ges.		· m		
	AGES.			m Pa d Un	rishes ions.		om o sylum Boar	is of	R	ecove	red.	Im	emov prove therw	ed, or	11	ie De	atns.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Femalcs.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From	5 to 10 years								.,.								
,,	10 to 15 ,,												***				
,,	15 to 20 ,,		40	33	73	25	8	33				8	7	15	10	6	16
	20 to 30 ,,		64	45	109	1	1	2	5	1	6	21	11	32	45	23	68
,,	30 to 40 ,,		57	48	105				2	2	4	10	7	17	47	26	73
,,	40 to 50 ,,		57	42	99				4	3	7	7	8	15	35	21	56
,,	50 to 60 ,,		36	47	83				2	1	3	7	3	10	38	39	77
"	60 to 70 ,,		13.55	50	111				3	1	4	1	4	5	39	60	99
,,	70 to 80 ,,			40	81		***					2	1	3	39	43	82
,,	80 to 90 ,,		6	7	13										7	14	21
,,	90 and upwar	ds		***		***									1	1	2
Ages	unknown			2	2				***							1	1
	Grand Tota	ls	362	314	676	26	9	35	16	8	24	56	41	97	261	234	495

DEPARTMENTS	LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.	CATERHAM ASYLUM.	DARENTH ASYLUM.	SUMMARY,
Males.				
Blocks	107	136	40	283
Centre and Hall	10	6	4	20
Coaling	10	7	4	21
Stores	4	4	3	11
Kitchen	28	15		43
Bakehouse	4	3	3	10
Mess Room	4	4	1	9
Tailor's Shop	8	6	16	30
Shoemaker's Shop	8	11	12	31
Upholsterer's Shop	32	19	18	69
Painter's Shop	2	2		4
Grounds	78	47	60	185
Laundry	18	19	***	37
Farm			30	30
Gas House	4	4		8
Engine House and Fitter's Shop	2	2		4
Attending to Earth Closets and		NE VALUE	1	
Drains		4	1	5
Residences		2		2
Carpenters	2	1	0	4
Bricklayers			. 2	2
THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	Like S			STREET STREET
				111111111111111111111111111111111111111
				The same of the sa
Total	321	292	195	808
Total number of Patients in Asylum	883	919	484	2,286

DEPARTMENTS.		LEAVESDEN ASYLUM.	CATERHAM ASYLUM.	DARENTH ASYLUM.	SUMMARY.
Females.		14			
aundry		50	50	20	120
ork Room		102	19	12	133
elpers in Blocks		100	170	130	400
eedlework in Blocks			71	46	117
entre		11	9	3	28
less Room			6	3	9
Citchen			3	7	10
Iedical Superintendent	s Residence		2	1	3
teward's Residence			1	1	2
Iatron's Residence			2	1	3
Total		263	333	224	820

	1	LEA	VES						HAI	vI		DAI		TH UM.	ı	5		IM I	ARY	۲.
OCCUPATIONS.		Nu	мве	RS			Nu	мві	ers.			Nu	MBE	RS.				UMBE		
OCCUTATIONS.		d.	red.	wn.			d.	ved.	wn.			od.	red.	wn.			d.	.ed.	wn.	
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unkrown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.
Males.																				
Artist			1		1						1				1	1		1		2
Auctioneer Baker		1			1		1			1	***		1		1			1		1 1
Bargeman												ï			1		1			1
Barman	2				2				1	1						2			1	3
Billposter Blacksmiths							1		1	1 2			1		1		1	1	1	1 3
Blind Teacher									î	1									1	1
Bookbinder							1		,	1					***		1			1
Boxmaker Bricklayer		1			ï							1 2			1 2		1 3			1 3
Bricklayer Brushmaker			1	1	2 3													1	1	2
Butchers		2	1		3						2	2			4	2	4	1		2 7 5
Cabdrivers		1		1	2		2			2	1	2			1 2	1	3		1	5 3
Cabinet Makers Caretaker							1			1							1			1
Carmen		2		1	3				1	1		1	1		2		3	1	2	6
Carpenters				1	1		2		1	3	1	2		1	4	1	4		3	8
Carver Caulker	1				1				1	1						1	***		1	1
Caulker Cellarman							1			î						1				1
Cigar Maker											1				1	1				1 11
Clerks	5				5				1	1	2	2		1	5	7	2		2	
Clerk of Works Coachpainter							1			1				***			1	***	***	1
Commission Agents	1	1			2											1	1			2
Conductor									1	1									1	1
Coopers	1				1						1	1			2	2	1			3
Corkcutter Costermongers		1			1												1			1
Cutler													1		1			1		1 1 1
Engine Driver				1	1														1	1
Engineer					٠		1			1	1			1	2	1	1		1	38
Engraver Errand Boy	1				1				1							1		***	1	1
Farmer		1			1												1			11
Gardener	1				1				1	1				1	1	1			2	38
Gilder				1	1				1	1									1	1
Grocer Hawkers	1	1		1	3		2		1	3		1			ï	1	4		2	7
Horsekeeper									1	1									1	11
Labourers	4	5	2	11	22		11		13	24	7	7	3	3	20	11	23	5	27	66
Lacemaker Law-writer							1 1			1					***		1			1
Licensed Victualler							1			1							1	***		10
Machine Minder									1	1									1	111
,, Ruler									1	1									1	11
Marble Polisher Marine Pensioner							1			1		1	•••		1		1		***	11
Marine Pensioner Medical Rubber				1	1														1	1
Messenger				î	1						1				1	1			1	2
Military Helmetmaker									1	1									1	1
Milkman Miner					***				ï	1		1			1	***	1		ï	-
No occupation	17	2		18	37		3		14	17	61	4	2	1	68*	78	9	2	33	12:
Optician				1	1														1	
Painters		2		1	3							1			1	***	3		1	1
Carried forward	34	21	5	40	100		32		45	77	80	29	9	8	126	114	82	14	93	300

^{*} Includes transfer from Darenth Schools.

CYMANMOR	1	AS		UM.					HA.				REI			2		MALI	AR'	Y.
		Nt	JMB	ERS.			N	UMB	ERS.			No	MBI	ERS.			N	UMBE	RS.	on
CCUPATIONS.			Ι.			-	1	1	Ι.	1	-	I		١.		-		Ι.	1.	T
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total,	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.
ALES—continued.	34	21	5	40	100		32		45	77	80	29	9	8	126	114	82	14	93	303
Brought forward																				
wterer otographer												1	1		1		1	1		1
anoforte Maker				1	1														1	1
asterers				2		***			1	1	1	1			1 1	1	1		1 2	2
rters	3		1	3	7		1			1		1			1	3	2	1	3	9
ulterer					2						1	1			1 2	3	1			1
,, Lithographic	2								1	ï	1	1							1	1
Reader									1	î									1	1
blican lor		1 2		1	1 3							2		ï	3		1 4		2	1
vyer											1				1	1	**			1
ilptor														1	1				1	1
p Steward beblacks	2										2		1		1 2			1	2	
emakers	1	1		2	3				1	1	1	1			2	4 2	2		2	
nalfitter									1	1									1	1
n Dresser				3	6						1				1	1 2				1
ingmaker			1	3					1	1								1	3	1
ırmaker									1	1			100330						1	1
oleman tioners									1	1			1333						1	1
redore				1	1							2			2		2		1	1
ter							1			1			1000				1			
ne Carver	1	2	2									1			1 3	2	1 0		3	10
man				1	6				1	1	1	1		1	1		3	2	3	10
Maker		1			1		1			1			1838				2			2
Salesman nk Maker									1	1			200						1	1
rehouseman			1		1							1	1000		1		1	1		1
tchmaker				1	1				1	1									2	3
tchriveter											1	511			1		1]
aver od Sawyer		1	1		2								25.53				1	1		2
Turner							1			1							î			1
		100									7971									
				1					-	1	1					1				
															-		100			
											1					M				
			1																1	
								1						1						
														1					1	
Total		-	-	-	_	1	-		-		-	-	-		-			-	-	
201111	45	30	11	56	142		36		56	92	89	43	11	11	154	133	110	22	123	388
	1000					***												100100	-	

to admission,	and	con	ann	m a	s to	mar	ria	ge o	y en	e Fu	iieni	s ac	tmit	tea	auri	ng ti	ne ye	ar 1	009.	
SUMMARY	L		VES		N	C		ERI	HAD JM.	1	1	AS	LEN	TH M.		S	-	MA		
OCCUPATIONS.		Nu	MBE	RS.			Nu	MBE	RS.			Nu	MBE	RS.			Nu	BER	s.	
occorations.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	Total.
Females.																				
Bootfinisher				1	1														1	1
Box Maker	1				1											1				1
,, ,, Fancy											1				1	1				1
Bookfolder		1			1				1	1							1		1	2
Charwomen				5	5				4	4	1	2		2	5	1	2		11	14
Cook				2	2				1	1									3	3
Dressmakers				2	2				1	1	1				1	1			3	4
Garden Woman									1	1									1	1
Hairdresser									1	1									1	1
Hawker									1	1						:			1	1
Housekeeper	1				1						1				1	2				2
Laundresses	1		1	1	3		1			1	1	1		1	3	2	2	1	2	7
Machinist									2	2									2	2
Milliner														1	1				1	1
Needlewomen		1		2	3				1	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	4	9
No occupation	22	16	8	33	79	4	14	1	31	50	40	24	15	13	92*	66	54	24	77	221
Schoolmistress									1	1	1				1	1			1	2
Servants	17	1		4	22	2			8	10	9			2	11	28	1		14	43
Shoebinder							1			1							1			1
Tailoress									1	1									1	1
Washing			1	1	2		1			1							1	1	1	3
Wardrobe Dealer											1				1	1				1
Wood Engraver									1	1									1	1
Total	42	19	10	51	122	6	17	1	55	79	58	28	16	20	122	106	64	27	126	323

No. 11.

REPORT OF DR. FLETCHER BEACH, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF DARENTH SCHOOLS FOR IMBECILE CHILDREN.

(Statistics, pp. 116 to 124.)

DARENTH IMBECILE SCHOOLS,

NEAR DARTFORD, KENT,

February, 1890.

To the Committee of Management.

GENTLEMEN.

I have the honour to present to you my Fifteenth Annual Report, with the usual statistical tables.

On the 31st of December, 1888, there were in the Schools 562 children, viz., 341 boys and 221 girls.

								Males.	Females.	Total.
Since that date t	here ha	ve be	en ad	lmit	ted	 	 	94	62	156
Discharged						 	 	35	17	52
Died						 	 	9	10	19

On the 31st of December, 1889, there remained in the Schools 391 males and 256 females, total 647; an increase of 85 over those resident at the corresponding period of 1888. The total number treated has been 718, and the average number daily resident 614.8.

ADMISSIONS.

There have never been so many admissions since the year 1883, when 171 cases were admitted. I had occasion to say in my Report last year that there was then an idea that the Schools were full, and I endeavoured to correct it. The register of admissions ordered by the Committee some years ago is still kept, and children are admitted within a fortnight of the application for admission. Five patients were re-admitted.

DISCHARGES.

These have not been so numerous, owing to the transfer of only 35 patients over 16 years of age to the Adult Asylum. Of these 21 had improved, and 14 had not improved.

The mixing of patients over 16 years of age, who have been trained in the Schools, with the patients in the Adult Asylum has been condemned by the Commissioners in Lnnacy for many years past, and I am glad to know that the Committee now coincide in that opinion, and have approached the Local Government Board with a view of the pavilions being attached to the Schools, so that the "helpless" and "improvable" cases over 16 years of age, for whom the pavilions were really built, may be kept under the same superintendence, and apart from the patients in the Adult Asylum. The consequence of the former method was simply to undo the good which had been gained by the training here, for imbecile patients copy the bad habits of those with whom they associate. The pavilions will now be kept as a custodial Asylum for patients over 16 years of age who have passed through the Schools, and we shall be in unison in thought and practice with the highest authorities on the subject, not only in this country, but in America.

14 cases were discharged to the parishes at the request of the various Boards of Guardians, and of these 7 had improved, and 7 had not improved. 2 cases recovered; 1 of these was sent with the consent of the Guardians, who provided him with an outfit, to the Holloway Sanatorium, where he stayed for a year. He has now been engaged by the Committee as assistant tailor. The other case, a girl, was sent home to her mother. One boy was sent back to the parish for removal to a County Asylum, being dangerous to the other patients.

DEATHS.

These have been only 19 in number, the lowest death-rate, with the exception of the year 1877, since the opening of the Asylum at Clapton. Of these 19 cases, 9 died from epilepsy, 7 from inflammation of the lungs, 1 from bronchitis, 1 from consumption, and 1 from chronic hydrocephalus. The death-rate is only 2.6 on the total number under treatment, or 3.07 on the average number daily resident.

GENERAL HISTORY.

In consequence of the increasing number of admissions, early in the spring it was found necessary to re-open the two pavilions which had been closed in November of the preceding year. In one of these were placed the working male patients, and in the other helpless male cases. Both pavilions are in the charge of married attendants, an arrangement which had previously proved so successful that now all the male patients in the Schools, with the exception of the Infirmary, are attended to by married couples. They are made as comfortable as possible and settle down to their work, thus avoiding the disadvantage of frequent changes.

I Block, on the female side, which has previously been occupied by infant male children, now accommodates female healthy patients, and the infants are placed in H Block on the male side. This block was emptied by the removal of the patients to one of the pavilions.

We have been exceptionally free from contagious disease during the past year; the only cases which have occurred are 4 of chicken pox, and 3 of whooping cough; the latter disease was introduced by one of the patients admitted from the parishes. These cases were removed to the Infectious Infirmary, and all did well. The Infectious Block is now occupied by patients from the main building.

There are 433 children on the School register, 275 boys and 158 girls. Of these, 190 have made good progress during the year, 93 have improved slowly, 86 have learnt a little, and 64 have made no progress. The table furnished me by the Schoolmistress, showing the progress of the children during the year 1888, which was attached to my last Report, seems to have given satisfaction to many, and I therefore present another one on the same lines this year.

I find that a deputation of gentlemen interested in the work of educating and training imbecile children is going to approach the Lord President of the Council on February 12th, to ask that Her Majesty's Government will favour a grant towards the education and maintenance of idiots and imbeciles, elected by subscribers to the benefits of the voluntary public institutions for that class of cases, in accordance with the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb, &c., which recommended that Imbecile Institutions should "participate in capitation grants, based not on individual results, but on the general character of the institution as a training and educating body." The deputation wish that the recommendation of the Royal Commissioners, viz., "that the Lunacy Commissioners should inspect and report upon the training and education in all institutions open to imbeciles, and that they should also report as to the general equipment and character of the institution, and the efficiency of the educational methods pursued," should be carried out, and that a capitation grant, based upon the general character of the institution as a training and educating body, should be given for election cases in public institutions. If this is assented to, I think that a grant should also be made towards the expense of the scholastic and industrial training here. It would help to lessen the expense, and would only be the right thing to do.

1,971 articles of clothing have been made in the schoolroom during the year.

In the industrial department progress continues; 27 boys work in the shoemaker's shop, and 27 in the tailor's shop. Four boys, who were able to do a considerable amount of work in the shoemaker's shop, were removed to the Adult Asylum in 1888, and in the same year six good tailoring boys were transferred there. Nevertheless, 730 pairs of boots and shoes have been

made, and 1,735 have been repaired. In the tailor's shop, 179 jackets, 67 vests, 163 pairs of trousers, 36 gloves, and 15 aprons, have been made; and 1,262 jackets, 828 vests, and 2,634 pairs of trousers have been repaired. The value of the work done in the shoemaker's shop is £199 15s. 9d., and of that in the tailor's shop £170.

The room in one of the blocks which was fitted up for making mats still proves useful. 24 mats have been made during the year, and are now in use in different wards.

On the girls' side 44 patients are employed, chiefly in the laundry, kitchen, and workroom, where 7,300 articles have been made, besides a large number of repairs. The whole of the female side is kept clean by the female working patients, and that of the male side by the male workers.

Visitors from various parts still come to see our work. During the year there have been—

Dr. Cabred, sent by the Argentine Republic.

Dr. Ramon Länglin, Vice President of the Council of Administration of the Hospital Department of Barcelona, accompanied by Mr. Victoriano Codinà-Länglin.

The Chairman of the Birmingham Borough Asylum.

Drs. Kerlin and Brown, Superintendents of two Institutions for training imbecile children in America.

Mrs. Pigou, wife of the Dean of Chichester.

Mr. Andrew Beckholm, Head Teacher at one of the Schools for imbecile children in Christiania. This gentleman came daily for a week to study the system of teaching in the schoolroom.

Many of these left reports, all satisfactory in character, in the Visitors' Book.

The only casualties that have taken place have been two fractured thighs.

I have, with the permission of the Committee, for some years past given clinical demonstrations to students of Guy's and St. Thomas's Hospitals. During the past year, in addition to these, I have demonstrated cases to students of the Hospital for Women, and to several of the candidates for the degree of M.D., Lond: My wish has been to diffuse, as widely as possible, knowledge of the characteristics of idiocy and imbecility, accompanied by a few hints on the treatment of imbecile children.

We have to regret during the year the death of Fanny Holding, head laundress. This is the first death among the staff which has taken place since the opening of the Institution. A public service, attended by as many

of the staff as possible, was held in the Chapel here, and afterwards I went with the Steward to the funeral in Darenth churchyard, where the body was interred.

Few structural alterations have taken place. One of the w.c.'s which had become broken in the Probationary Block was replaced, and the asphalte has been renewed in two playgrounds. The woodwork of the closet in H Block has become very rotten, and is being renewed. The large shelter erected by the Committee on the female side was very useful during the summer, and the one just finished on the male side will be very serviceable this year.

As a result of the careful consideration by the Committee of the means to be taken for the extinguishment of fire, hydrants have been put up on the floors of the healthy blocks, and in the corridor. A fire brigade has been formed, and rules for its working have been issued by the Committee.

The usual entertainments have been provided, viz., farces, nigger troupes, concerts, &c., in the winter; and cricket, walks in the woods, &c., during the summer. Mr. Walkley kindly gave us a magic-lantern entertainment, which was very much appreciated, and the Editor of *Truth* sent us some splendid toys for our Christmas tree. We are preparing for Easter the pantomime of "Jack the Giant Killer."

Some of the old boys still continue to visit us on public holidays, and on one occasion there was a meeting of six of them, four from outside and two employed by the Committee. I have always encouraged the idea that this is their home, to which they can come and spend a day now and then, and visit their old comrades. Moreover, one hears from them how they get on in the outside world.

Dr. Ridley was appointed Assistant Medical Officer last February, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. Clark. Dr. Ridley has proved himself a good officer, and is well up in his work. He has assisted me in compiling the statistical tables. The treatment of 400 extra patients in the pavilions will greatly increase our duties, and I am glad to know that a qualified Clinical Assistant will soon be appointed.

I have to thank the officers generally for their kind assistance, and you, Gentlemen, for your continued confidence and support.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) FLETCHER BEACH,

Medical Superintendent.

IMBECILITY STATISTICS-DARENTH SCHOOLS.

Table I.—Showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, Discharges, and Deaths during the Year 1889.

				Males.	Females.	Total.
In the Schools, 1st January, 1889				341	221	562
Made to take at the first from burgo as the	Males.	Females.	Total.			and the
Admitted for the first time during the Year (direct from the several Parishes & Unions)	92	59	151			T India
Re-admitted during the Year Admitted from other Asylums of Board	2	3	5	94	62	156
Total under care during the Year				435	283	718
on by the Committee of the usage	Males.	Females.	Total.		fines s	
Discharged—	1	1	2			AL WIN
Improved	3 5	4 3	7 8			
Not Improved	26 9	9 10	35 19		THE CASE	The inner
Total discharged (for various reasons) and	died du	ring the Y	Tear	44	27	71
Remaining in the Schools, 31st December,	1889			391	256	647
Average numbers resident during the Year				365-5	249.3	614.8
Highest number resident on any one day .				391	256	647
Lowest number resident on any one day .			,	341	221	568

Table II.—Showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, and Discharges, from the opening of the Schools to the present date, 31st December, 1889.

the or one browned work quart made	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted during the period of 15 years (direct from the several Parishes & Unions) Re-admissions Admitted from other Asylums of Board	1,018	666 32 168	1,684 71 845			plicated and
Total of Cases Admitted				1,234	866	2,100
off all straiting antisy 00% to favore	Males.	Females.	Total.		odt vo	illiguros
Discharged— Recovered Improved Not Improved To other Asylums of Board Died	20 89 99 358 277	25 77 45 265 198	45 166 144 623 475		Ulw s	and rang
Total Discharged and Died during the 15 y	vears			843	610	1,453
Remaining 31st December, 1889				391	256	647
Average numbers resident during the 15 y	ears			294.1	199.6	507.8

TABLE III.—Showing the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, with the Mean Annual Mortality and proportion of Recoveries per cent. of the Admissions for the year 1881, and for each subsequent year.

	e of	ident.	.fatoT	96.2	7.84	7.00	5.85	6.27	3.65	4.70	6-45	3 07	
	Percentage of	Numbers Resident.	Lemales.	8.82	8.51	7.05	0.49	4.01	2.87	5.70	5.51	10.7	
	Per	Numb	Males.	7.42	7-41	7-91	5.25	7.85	4-19	4.20	F6-9	2.46	
	jo e	139,	Total.	3.44	1.38	0.58	60	5.19	3.00	2.47	1-14	1.30	
	Percentage of	Admissions.	Lemsies.	4.08	3.50	:	3.57	3.57	2.88	12-90	:	1.62	
	Per	A	Males.	2.98	:	1.13	3.55	6-12	1.51	:	2.10	1.06	
1886.)	pers		Total.	489.5	509-9	542.7	615.0	605-4	601-2	649-4	635.4	614.8	*alguments to the fig.
Report for 1886.	Average Numbers	esident.	Femules.	192-0	199-7	226-7	255.4	8.848	248-2	245.8	217.6	249-3	No come has related
see Rep	Avers	H	Males.	297.5	310-2	916-0	9-198	356.6	958-0	404-1	417-3	365.5	The Amelian Drugglack
90, se		ir.	Total.	5111	967	2002	6222	590		684 4	562 4	647 8	
Asylum down to and including 1880,	Remaining	in each year.	Females.	1					6 627		10000		
uding	Reme	n eac	Males.	161 0	8 198	3 247	0 252	7 233	1 246	2 212	1 221	1 256	
inel	_	5-1		320	298	343	8 370	357	381	422	341	168	
and		.,	Total	33	40	4	98	80	61	31	41	119	
n to		Died.	Females.	17	17	16	17	10	1-	14	12	10	Lenguok ar
dow			Males.	01	82	50	19	0,1 00,1	15	17	29	6	and the second second
ylum		s of	Total	133	26	1.4	:	10 01	83	81	170	95	
As As		To other Asylums of Board.	Femules.	13	17	00	:	000	00	69	46	6	Control Control
of the				:	138	9	:	57 57	20	12	124	26	
ng o	.ged.	Not Im- proved.	Females.	-:	00	919	2 10	-00	01	00	8 22	00	
years from the opening	Discharged	Not	Males.	-	10	01	00	64	01	00	*1	10	
o o	Dis	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	Total.	12	15	10	6	122	00	16	122	1-	
th		Im. proved.	Females.	10	11	4	00	10	10	10	10	4	
ron			Total.	-	4	1 1	9	-1	00	8	01	00	
25		Re. covered.	Females.	0.1	01	:	-	-	0.1	00	:	-	
yea		000	Males.	0.1	:	-	63	00	-	:	6.1	-	
the			Total.	116	145	171	8	7.7	100	146	175	156	
(For		Total,	Females,	49	57	88	88	80	34	62	08	62	
			Males.	67	88	88	62	4.9	99	84	36	35	a made a second part of the seco
	ted.	Asylums of Board.	Total	:	:	:		1	1:	:	61	1	name and a state of the state o
	Admitted	ylur Boar	Loundes.	1	:	:	1	:	:	:	40	:	A CONTROL OF THE STREET
	Ad	As of	Males.	1:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21	:	The state of the s
							_						
		From arishes Unior		49 116	7 145	3 171	8	27.	1000	62 146	40 114	62 156	
		From Parishes and Unions.	Pemales.		57	88	. 62	28	34				
	_	ng.	Males.	67	88	88	62	49	99	84	14	94	
					:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
		Year		1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	

Table IV.—Showing the probable causes of the Mental Condition of the Patients admitted during the Year 1889.

CAUSES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I. CONGENITAL—			
Fright of mother during pregnancy	14	5	19
Anxiety and worry of mother during pregnancy	9	12	21
Fright of mother during pregnancy, and difficult labour	6	1	7
Fright and anxiety of mother during pregnancy, and tedious labour	3 -	3	6
Tedious or difficult labour	1	2	. 3
Injury to mother during pregnancy	3	1	4
Excessive intemperance of parents	9	14	23
Unknown	. 3	2	5
II. ACQUIRED—	100.00		
Epilepsy	7	1	8
Convulsions	1	1	2
Congenital Syphilis		1	1
Measles	3	1	4
Severe injury to patient	9	6	15
Fright of patient	7	6	13
Illness of patient	. 2	2	4
Unknown	4	3	7
Not ascertained	. 13	1	14
Totals	. 94	62	156

In 23 cases there was a history of Intemperance in the parents.

In 10 cases there was a history of Insanity in the parents or near relatives.

In 1 case there was a history of Imbecility in the parents.

In 14 cases there was a history of Epilepsy in the parents.

In 20 cases there was a history of Consumption in the family.

In 3 cases the parents were First Cousins.

TABLE V.—Showing the History of the Annual Admissions since the opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths, and the numbers of each year's admissions remaining on the 31st December, 1889.

New York Admissions Of each Year's Admissions Of e	ľ	ng r's	ns,	Total.	11 : 22 : 25 : 25 : 25 : 25 : 25 : 25 :	647
Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions Total Discharged and Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Died Died Died Died Died Died Died Died	١	of Year	ecen 889.	Females.	11. 11. 20.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 50.0	256
Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions Total Discharged and Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Died Died Died Died Died Died Died Died	١	Ren	Adm 1st D	Males.	1 408 401 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 1	
Total Discharged and Discharged an		4- 1	60	Total	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	100000
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		ions)ied.	Females.	450 882 822 822 823 840 1 64 8	198
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		lmiss	7	Males.	25 111 12 12 12 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	277
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		r's A	E 8 E	.IntoT	185 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	627
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		Yea. 889.	ylum Boar	Eemules.	281 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		each er, 1	of Ps	Males.	101 125 126 127 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129	
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		d of eml	ed.	Total.		144
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		Die	Not	Females-	501 : 1 : 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 8 9 1	
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		and 1st	Imi	Males.	443804881 14 19144	
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		ed s	_		511x11x12x1xx	991
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		arg	rove	-	81.4000000000000000000000000000000000000	12
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		isel	mp			68
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		al D	_		PROSERVED III	45.
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Malles. Not Cases, Realists and Union. South and Cases, Realists and Chion. Not Cases, Realists and Chion. Malles. Wenneles. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Pennales. Malles. Ma		Tota	rere			1000
Prom Parishe and Urions			eco	-		
Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Admitted. Now Cases, Beadulas, Prem. Not. Cases, Beadulas, Cather School Cases, Diecharged, and Died, in 1889. Now Cases, Beadulas, Cather School Cases, Died, in 1889. Now Cases, Beadulas, Cather School Cases, Died, In 1880. Not. Cases, Beadulas, Cather School Cases, Cather School Cases			2			1.00000
Admitted, New Cases, Readmiss, Prem Parishes and Unions, Colorer of Agricultures, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Sof		nd	òd.			
Admitted, New Cases, Readmiss, Prem Parishes and Unions, Colorer of Agricultures, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Sof		d, a	Dic			Charles and
Admitted, New Cases, Readmiss, Prem Parishes and Unions, Colorer of Agricultures, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Sof		rge				19
Admitted, New Cases, Readmiss, Prem Parishes and Unions, Colorer of Agricultures, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Sof		scha	ums ard			Participation of the last of t
Admitted, New Cases, Readmiss, Prem Parishes and Unions, Colorer of Agricultures, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Sof		. D	syl Bo			9
Admitted, New Cases, Readmiss, Prem Parishes and Unions, Colorer of Agricultures, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Sof		ons, 188	-			
Admitted, New Cases, Readmiss, Prem Parishes and Unions, Colorer of Agricultures, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Sof	race.	issi in ,	red			
Admitted, New Cases, Readmiss, Prem Parishes and Unions, Colorer of Agricultures, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Readmiss, Software, Sof	0	Adm	No	Females.		
Admitted, From Parishes and Unions New Cases, Readmiss and Unions Society Natics Society			_	Males,		
Admitted, From Parishes and Unions New Cases, Readmiss and Unions Society Natics Society	aray.	Cear	oved	-		1
Admitted, From Parishes and Unions New Cases, Readmiss and Unions Society Natics Society		H .	Impr			
Admitted, From Parishes and Unions New Cases, Readmiss and Unions Society Natics Society	5	eac		Total.		
Admitted, From Parishes and Unions From Parishes and Unions New Cases. Readmiss Stones. Stones Sto		Of	cove			
From Parishes and Unions From Parishes and Unions New Cases, Beadmis other New Cases, Beams other		_	Be			100
Admitted, New Cases. Beadmiss. Assolutions Seedings Seed			- 99	teormuro T		01
Admitted, New Cases, Beadmiss New Cases, Beadmiss New Cases, Beadmiss Second Se			Promother other of the	Solomo J		
Admitted, New Cases. Beath Nales. 1,018 666 39 1,018 666 39			-			100
Admitt Admitt Admitt Admitt See 1,018 666 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 6			Thion admit	Females	[H P . Old . H . H 4 80 4 H 51 51	
£ ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::		rted	and R.			
j.		Admi	Case	Females.		
£ ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::			From P	Males.		1,018
Totale Totale		10				
N 88888888888888			-	Tear	888 883 884 885 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888	otale
				-	22222222222222	H

Table VI.—Showing the Causes of Death during the year 1889, together with the Ages of the Decedents, calculated from the Ages stated on the Orders of Admission.

	Un	er 5	ő to	10.	10 to	o 15.	15 to	20.	20 to	25,	Т	OTAL	.
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
CEREBRAL OR SPINAL DISEASES— Epilepsy Chronic Hydrocephalus THORACIC DISEASE— Bronchitis		::	1	2	2 1	4	:: :	:::	:::		3 1	6	9 1
Pneumonia Phthisis	:::		3	:::	2	2 1	::	::			5 :	1 2 1	1 7 1
Totals			4	2	5	8					9	10	19

Table VII.—Showing the length of Residence in those Discharged Recovered, and in those who have Died during the year 1889.

	1	RECOVERED.		DIED.					
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
Under 1 Month					1	1			
From 1 to 3 Months		***		1	2	3			
,, 3 ,, 6 ,,		***							
,, 6 ,, 9 ,,									
,, 9 ,, 12 ,,									
,, 1 ,, 2 Years	***	***		4	5	9			
,, 2 ,, 3 ,,				1		1			
,, 3 ,, 5 ,,				1	1	2			
,, 5 ,, 7 ,,		1	1	1	1	2 2 1			
,, 7 ,, 10 ,,				1		1			
,, 10 ,, 12 ,,	1		1						
,, 12 ,, 14 ,,									
,, 14 ,, 16 ,,									
,, 16 ,, 18 ,,	***	***	***						
,, 18 ,, 20 ,,									
	1	1	2	9	10	19			

TABLE VIII.—Showing the Ages of Patients admitted into the Asylum during the year 1881 and subsequent years, calculated from the Ages stated on the Orders of Admission.

(For previous years, see Report for 1886.)

						12	21				
	Total.	116	145	171	00	77	100	146	175	156	Minnight will make the
TOTALS.	Females,	- 49	22	8	00	00 01	34	62	80	62	
T	Males.	29	88	88	65	49	99	18	95	76	
nd r.	Females.	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	56	:	
20 and over.	Males.	:.	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	
	Females.	-:	-	:	:	:	:	:	10	1	
19.	Males.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	Ç1	:	
zi.	Females.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	:	
18.	Males.	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	:	
1	Females.	:	0.1	:	:	1	:	:	4	1	
17.	Males.	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	00	:	
15	Eemales.	:	ï	:	:	:	:	:-	1	:	
16.	Males.	:	1		1	:	;	Q1	-	:	named Start Control
16.	Females.	10	12	13	10	1	9	10	00	00	
14 to 16.	Males.	13	119	119	9	9	12	12	17	15	
14.	Females.	9	00	17	4	9	9	15	6	11	
12 to 14.	Males.	Ξ	10	16	10	10	10	17	10	16	
0 12.	Females.	00	11	19	0.1	9	1-	12	70	16	
10 to	Males.	6	17	10	12	10	122	20	6	23	
8 to 10.	Females.	10	9	10	1	00	1	12	t-	16	Antonio manda de la compansión de la compa
8 to	Males.	12	17	14	1	10	6	00	18	15	
6 to 8.	Females.	10	1-	10	οï	1-	7	10	16	00	
6 to	Males.	=	16	16	14	70	16	17	12	15	
4 to 6.	Females.	0.1	7	12	10	03	1	00	9	6	
4 to	Males.	00	10	6	13	1-	Ŀ	00	6	10	
2 to 4.	Females.	00	00	1	00	0.1	:	:	:	:	
2 2	Males.	00	01	4	:	Н	:	:	:	:	
	18	1	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	Marabar Salah
	mber 3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	д Decen	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	Years ending December 31st.	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	Year	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	The same of the sa

Table IX.—Showing the Ages of the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths during the Year 1889, calculated from the Ages stated on the Orders of Admission.

		THE	ADM	IISSI	ons.			THE	DIS	CHAR	GES.				
		n Par Uni	ishes ons.	Asyl	From other Asylums of the Board.			cover	ed.	Imp	emove proved herwi	l, or		THE	
AGES.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males,	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	-otal.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 1 to 5 years	7	7	14							;**					
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	36	20	56												
,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	43	27	70					1	1	3	2	5	4	3	7
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	8	8	16				1		1	5	5	10	4	6	10
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,										26	9	35	1	1	2
,, 30 ,, 40 ,,															***
Ages unknown															
Total	94	62	156				1	1	2	34	16	50	9	10	19

Table X.—Showing the Departments where Patients were employed on the 31st December, 1889.

MALES.		FEMALES.					
Departments.	Numbers Employed.	Departments.	Numbers Employed.				
Blocks (B, C, D, E, F, G, H,T, S) Coaling Tailor's Shop Shoemaker's Shop Mat Making Dispensary Total No. of Boys employed	*\begin{pmatrix} 3 \ 27 \ 27 \ 1 \ 2 \end{pmatrix}	Laundry	114 44 (2 3 1 3 4				
Total No. of Patients in Asylum	391	Total No. of Patients in Asylum	256				

^{*} Also employed in the Blocks.

Table XI .- Showing the occupations of Patients in the Tailor's and Shoemaker's Shops.

OCCUPATIONS O	F BO	YS.		Numbers Employed in each Grade, with the Quality of the Work.						
000011110110					Indifferent.	Fair.	Good.	Excellent		
I, Tailors—										
1. Preliminary Work				 	1		2			
2. Sewing Seams and	Lini	ngs		 		3	2	2		
3. Felling				 		2	1			
4. Buttonholing				 		1	2			
5. Repairing				 			2 3	2 3		
4. Buttonholing 5. Repairing 6. Machining				 		1	2	3		
II. SHOEMAKERS-							3			
1. Preliminary Work				 	2	2	1			
2. Closing Uppers				 			2	3		
2. Closing Uppers 3. Repairing 4. Finishing				 		2	2 3	3 2 2 4		
4. Finishing				 			2	2		
5. Riveting				 			2	4		

[†] Also employed in the Blocks.

Table XII.—Showing the progress of Children in the School during the year 1889.

		CLASSES.							To sal
		1	2	3	4	*5	6	7	Total.
1 2 3 4 5	Make no attempt	 4 11 60	 6 43 2	 10 30 4	 30 15 		 4 25 38 	24 6 50 18 	24 10 125 155 66
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Know no letters or words	 55 20	 44 7	 15 30 	20 10 20 	20 4 20 10 	5 30 28 4 	44 16 23 13 	69 70 61 72 84 62 20
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	WRITING— Do nothing but scribble	 2 21 36 16	 24 4 21 2	 38 6 	 5 40 	35 8 20 4 	33 30 4 	57 27 12 	125 70 140 14 42 38 20
1 2 3 4 5 6	Count to 10	 10 45 20	 31 16 4	 36 8 	 20 25 	30 20 2 2 	1 40 10 	40 42 14 	71 102 82 76 61 24
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	ARITHMETIC— Cannot recognise objects or number Recognise objects and numbers to 5 Recognise objects and numbers to 20 Recognise and work addition sums Work easy sums in simple rules Work all simple and compound money sums	 11 40 24	 48 3	34 10 	10 30 5	14 12 24 4 	7 60 	60 16 	81 98 88 78 43 24
1 2 3 4 5 6	Know neither hours or minutes Know some of the hours Know all the hours Know the hours and quarters Know the hours and 5 minutes Can tell the time to a minute	11 10 30 24	10 14 16 2 8	30 10 4 	 35 8 1 	50 2 2 	61 6		111 83 45 31 32 33

Table XII. (continued)—Showing the progress of Children in the School during the year 1889.

		CLASSES.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.	
1 2 3 4 5 6	SHOP LESSON— Know no coins and weights	 26 10 19 20	 12 24 10 5 	26 14 5 	10 30 5 		60 7		70 75 64 30 24 20	
1 2 3 4 5 6	COLOUR LESSON— Recognise no colours	 12 38 25	 16 30 5	 10 26 8	 16 20 9	24 10 4 9 3 4	6 17 30 14 	48 13 35 	78 40 95 97 88 34	
1 2 3 4	KINDERGARTEN DRAWING— No knowledge of drawing at all	 7 68	 40 11	 12 24 8	 30 13 2	40 10 4	20 40 7 		60 92 91 93	
	FREEHAND DRAWING— There are five in this class, two draw very well	5							5	

REPORT OF THE AMBULANCE COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1889.

10th March, 1890.

To the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District.

The year 1889, so far as regards the working of the Land and River Ambulance Services, has been uneventful. The staff of each have carried out their duties with regularity and efficiency and without any casualty of importance, and, in conjunction with the excellent nurses supplied by the Medical Superintendents of the several hospitals, have fully sustained the reputation which the Board has earned for prompt and careful dealing with its patients.

The year has, however, been rendered memorable in the annals of Isolation of Infectious Disorders by a measure passed by Parliament, viz., "The Poor Law Act, 1889," by one section of which the Managers' hospitals have been made available for the reception of any persons, irrespective of their means, who may be suffering from Smallpox, Diphtheria, or Fever; and by another the Managers' Ambulance system has been extended and completed.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS TO MANAGERS' HOSPITALS.—The primary object of the establishment of the Managers' hospitals was the reception and treatment of poor persons suffering from Fever or Smallpox. These persons were, until the hospitals were opened, admitted to and retained in the various Workhouses and Infirmaries, a practice obviously dangerous to others and not the best calculated to promote the recovery of the patients.

The Poor Law Board and the Local Government Board provided in their regulations that every patient (with the exception hereafter mentioned) should be admitted to hospital upon an order signed by a Relieving Officer or Master of a Workhouse of the Union or Parish from which the patient was sent, and that such order should be accompanied by a certificate signed by a Poor Law Medical Officer. Power was, however, reserved to the Hospital Medical Superintendent to admit any person presenting himself without the order and certificate upon being satisfied that the person suffered from Smallpox or Fever, and was in such a condition that a refusal to admit him might be attended with dangerous results.

The hospitals had not been long in existence when it was found that a large proportion of the patients admitted were not those who in ordinary circumstances would have sought assistance from the Poor Law, and this proportion increased during epidemics of Smallpox. Indeed, the various Boards of Guardians found it difficult, and in some cases impossible, in practice, to distinguish "paupers" from "non-paupers."

This difficulty was increased when the Managers instituted their Ambulance system.

Up to the year 1881, all patients, other than those presenting themselves at the hospitals, were conveyed in Ambulances belonging to the various Boards of Guardians.

In that year the Managers put into operation the powers conferred upon them by Section 16 of the "Poor Law Act, 1879," and undertook the removal of patients from their homes to the hospitals.

The Managers then found it impracticable to ensure that every patient should on admission be provided with the order of a Relieving Officer or Master of a Workhouse.

Having regard to the great importance of promptness in the removal of infectious cases, the Managers by their earlier regulations permitted patients to be removed upon the receipt of information, by telegram or otherwise, from any Poor Law official, upon condition that the prescribed admission orders should be subsequently sent to the Medical Superintendents of the hospitals to which the patients were taken.

During the prevalence of the Smallpox epidemic of 1884-5, various public authorities pointed out the urgent necessity of rendering the hospitals available for non-pauper persons unable to secure proper isolation in their own homes.

The duty of providing hospital accommodation for this class rested by law entirely upon the various Vestries and District Boards of Works, but these authorities, with hardly an exception, consistently ignored their responsibilities in this respect. They naturally argued that, as a central authority for dealing with infectious disease amongst one class of the community was already supported out of the rates, an extension of its powers so as to deal with all classes would be more favourable to the sanitary and financial interests of the Metropolis than could be expected from any action which might be taken by the forty-one Local Authorities of the Metropolis.

The Managers, then, being convinced of the hopelessness of coping with

disease by any other means, countenanced the removal of patients upon the application of the officials of the various sanitary authorities and of general hospitals. In many instances, however, neither the order of a Relieving Officer, Master of a Workhouse, nor a medical certificate were produced. The Committee, therefore, in view of the risk which might be incurred by the Managers or their officers in the absence of valid authority for the removal and admission into hospital of patients found subsequently to be suffering from no dangerous infectious disease, made a regulation that patients should not be removed unless either a medical certificate or admission order was handed to the Ambulance nurse. The Committee continues to look upon a medical certificate as in all cases indispensable, and considers that, since no patient can be removed without medical examination, no delay ought to be occasioned by insisting on its production.

The Managers in February, 1887, having regard to their anomalous and unsatisfactory legal position in reference to the admission of patients, and bearing in mind the benefits to be derived from the early isolation of cases of infectious disease, applied to the Local Government Board to obtain authority for the Managers to remove all persons suffering from Fever or Smallpox whose removal should be applied for by duly qualified (registered) medical practitioners.

As the first result of this application, the Local Government Board on the 8th July, 1887, issued an order authorising the admission of patients suffering from Fever or Smallpox into the Managers' hospitals upon the order of a Relieving Officer or a Master of a Workhouse, accompanied by a certificate signed either by a Poor Law Medical Officer, or by any registered medical practitioner.

Inasmuch as this order only partially gave effect to the Managers' recommendation the Local Government Board's attention was again directed to the inconvenience and delay occasioned by the intervention of the Relieving Officer, and to the probable surcharge by the District Auditor of the cost of maintaining patients admitted without the proper legal documents.

The Local Government Board then stated that they were not empowered to issue such an order as had been suggested by the Managers, but pointed out that an existing regulation authorised the Medical Superintendents to receive any persons who, when they presented themselves for admission, were in such a condition that it would be dangerous to refuse to admit them. The Managers, however, being of opinion that the Local Government Board had overlooked the fact that this regulation had reference to persons who might, proprio motu, present themselves at the hospital gates, and not to patients

who as was the case in the great majority of instances, were conveyed to hospital in the Managers' ambulances, reminded the Board that 40 per cent. of the patients admitted into the Managers' hospitals had been admitted without an order from a Relieving Officer or Master of a Workhouse, and impressed upon the Board the absolute necessity of taking steps without further delay to obtain from Parliament such powers as would directly authorise the Managers to remove to their hospitals all persons suffering from Fever or Smallpox whose removal should be applied for by duly qualified medical practitioners.

Subsequently a deputation from the Managers waited upon the President of the Local Government Board, and, in a letter dated the 16th December, 1887, the Board stated that, having regard to the difficulties which had been brought to the attention of the President, the Board would consider the question with a view to legislation.

It was not, however, until August, 1889, that a Poor Law Act was passed by Section 3 of which the Managers are empowered, subject to such regulations and restrictions as the Local Government Board from time to time make, to admit into their hospaitls any person who is not a pauper, and is reasonably believed to be suffering from Fever or Smallpox or Diphtheria.

From the date of the passing of this Act the Managers have complied with applications by any persons, subject to the sole provision that a medical certificate must be handed to the ambulance nurse. The names and addresses of the patients are sent to the Clerks to the Guardians of the Parishes or Unions to which the expenses of their maintenance will be charged, and the new Act empowers the Guardians to recover the same as a simple contract debt.

It is still requisite for paupers to be admitted upon an order of the Relieving Officer, but when the procuring of such order prior to removal would lead to undue delay in dealing with the case, the order may be given after the patient has been received into the hospital.

GENERAL CONVEYANCE OF PERSONS SUFFERING FROM INFECTIOUS DISORDERS.—On the 18th December, 1886, the Committee reported to the Managers upon a letter from the Assistant-Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, in which he enquired if the Managers were prepared to disinfect public vehicles in all cases when applied to, and, if so, upon what terms and where.

The Committee stated that it was not prepared to recommend the Managers to offer facilities for the disinfection of public vehicles which had been used for the conveyance of persons suffering from infectious disordersin the first place, because it was of opinion that such vehicles did not admit of efficient disinfection owing to the nature of the padded linings and other upholstery used in their construction; secondly, because, even if truthful certificates of efficient disinfection could be given, the grant of such certificates would tend to encourage an increased use of public vehicles for the conveyance of infectious cases; and thirdly, because the employment of any public vehicle for such a purpose was obviously most undesirable, and in the judgment of the Committee ought to be prohibited by law. The Committee expressed the opinion that the removal of persons of all classes suffering from infectious disorders should be the duty of a public authority, and expressed regret that, possessing, as the Managers did, the machinery for the prompt and economical removal of such cases, they did not appear to have the power to use their ambulances for persons other than those contemplated by the Poor Law Act of 1879.

A copy of the Report having been sent to the Local Government Board for their information, they addressed a communication to the Managers equiring whether, in the event of the Managers undertaking to effect the removal of all cases of infectious disease occurring in the Metropolis, they could do so without incurring the expense of providing another Ambulance Station, and what additional staff would be required by them. In reply, the Managers, upon the recommendation of the Committee, informed the Local Government Board that, in the event of the Managers undertaking the duty referred to, there would be no necessity to incur the expense of another Ambulance Station, and that the only additional staff required would be drivers and stablemen in proportion to the increased number of applications for removal.

No further communication was received from the Local Government Board on the subject; but on the 21st April, 1888, the Committee submitted a further Report, wherein, after briefly referring to the previous history of the subject, and giving several illustrations of the result of the existing condition of things, the Committee expressed the opinion that it would be in the interests of the public health if some central authority were empowered to undertake the conveyance of all persons suffering from infectious disorders within the Metropolitan District, with power to make such charges as might appear to it reasonable for such conveyance, and to recover payment thereof.

The Report was approved and adopted by the Managers, and a copy was forwarded to the Local Government Board.

The representations of the Managers having received the consideration of the Local Government Board, that Board obtained, in Section 6 of the "Poor Law Act, 1889," anthority for the Managers to allow their ambulances to be used for the conveyance of persons suffering from any dangerous infectious disorder to and from hospitals and places other than the hospitals provided by the Managers.

The Managers, by resolution on the 30th November, decided to allow their carriages to be made use of for this purpose, at a charge for each conveyance of 5s., and referred it to the Committee to frame the necessary regulations (Appendix D) for giving effect to the Managers' decision.

It may here be mentioned that the Managers at the same time conferred on the Committee power to remit the above charge whenever it may be deemed expedient to do so in the interests of the public health.

In order that the facilities for the conveyance and isolation of persons suffering from infectious disorders might be brought to the notice of the public in general, and of all public bodies responsible for the prevention of the spread of disease or for the care of the sick poor in particular, the Committee circulated notices containing the regulations amongst the various Vestries and District Boards, the Commissioners of Sewers for the City of London, the Port of London Sanitary Authority, the London County Council, the Medical Officers of Health, the Boards of Guardians, the Secretaries of Metropolitan Hospitals, Public Infirmaries and Dispensaries, the Metropolitan Police Stations (by permission of the Chief Commissioners of Police), Cabmen's Shelters, Working Men's Clubs and Institutes, and all Medical practitioners practising in London.

LAND SERVICE.—REMOVALS TO MANAGERS' HOSPITALS.—On reference to Appendix A, it will be seen that during the past year 5,685 Fever and Smallpox patients were removed from their homes to the Board's hospitals, as compared with 5,114 in the preceding year.

The average daily removals in the first six months of the year were 8.48, and in the latter six months 23.01, as compared with 15.4 and 12.8 respectively in 1888, and 6.7 and 29.1 respectively in 1887.

The number of journeys made and miles run by the horses and vehicles will be found in Appendix B. The average length of journey of the fever patients removed to hospital did not exceed 3½ miles.

Conveyance to other Places than the Managers' Hospitals.—
The Managers on the 14th December approved of the regulations (Appendix D) governing the conveyance of persons suffering from infectious disorders to other places than the Managers' Hospitals. Up to the close of the year four persons had made use of the ambulances.

AMBULANCE STATIONS.—South-Eastern Station.—The works in connection with the enlargement and reconstruction of the South-Eastern Ambulance Station had, at the date of the last Annual Report, reached an advanced stage. Their completion was, however, delayed for some time, in consequence of a subsidence of the ground beneath the Superintendent's house. This subsidence was caused by a fracture in a surface water drain leading into the main low level sewer, which runs beneath the building. On investigation it was found that the injury to the foundations of the house was of so extensive and serious a nature as to render necessary the demolition of the building. It was accordingly taken down. After the necessary repairs to the drain had been effected, and measures adopted which the Committee was advised would prevent any repetition of the subsidence, the Superintendent's house was rebuilt, though not on precisely the same lines. All the alterations were then satisfactorily completed.

Western Station.—During the year a Bill was promoted in Parliament whereby the London and North Western Railway Company sought powers to acquire the Lillie Bridge Grounds, adjoining the Western Hospital and Ambulance Station, for the construction of sidings and other railway purposes. The injurious effect on the patients of a shunting station in close proximity to the Hospital wards was obvious; and the Managers lodged a petition against the Bill. The Court of Referees of the House of Commons decided against the Managers on the question of their locus standi.

In the House of Lords, however, a petition was presented, and after hearing the Managers' counsel, the Committee of the House inserted the following provisions, which form part of the Act, viz.:—

- "London and North Western Railway Act, 1889 .- Section 23.
- "The following provisions for the protection of the Managers of the
- " Metropolitan Asylum District (in this section called the 'Managers'),
- " in respect of the lands in the Parish of Fulham, shall apply and have
- " effect during the maintenance and user of the Western Hospital and
- " Ambulance Station for the purposes of a Hospital :---
 - (a) "No engines, waggons, trucks, carriages, or vehicles, adapted "for use on railways, shall, without the consent in writing of "the Managers, be placed upon or taken from the said lands "between the hours of ten in the evening and six in the "morning.
 - (b) "The Company shall, if required at any time by the Managers, "erect and maintain along the south-eastern boundary of the "said lands a substantial wall of such height as the Managers "may require, not exceeding fifteen feet."

Eastern Station.—On the 27th August a fire occurred at this station, destroying the roof and lantern light of the coke store, and damaging the roofs of the adjoining drying chamber, wash-house, ironing-room, and stable. The cause of the fire was not ascertained, but it was supposed to have commenced in the coke store. The buildings have been reinstated at the expense of the Fire Office.

Horse Hire.—The contract for horses having expired in October last, the Managers accepted a tender for the supply of such horses as may from time to time be required during the ensuing three years, at the rate of £58 per horse per annum, and such additional horses as may be needed, for 4s. 10d. per horse per day, the contractor supplying provender, fodder, shoeing, and veterinary attendance.

Staff.—The monthly amount of wages paid to the staff (excluding Superintendents and Housekeepers), which was £137 3s. 8d. in January, owing to the increased number of removals, rose to £162 10s. 1d. in November.

RIVER SERVICE.—Steamers.—The steam-launch "Marguerite," being in some respects unsuitable for the service, has been sold. The remaining vessels, namely, the Ambulance Steamers "Red Cross," "Maltese Cross," and "Albert Victor," and the steam pinnace "Swallow," have undergone the usual Board of Trade annual survey, and their passenger certificates have been renewed.

During the year the vessels ran collectively a distance of 3,773 miles, and conveyed 505 patients and other passengers, and 75 tons of stores, &c., to and from the Hospital Ships at Long Reach. (See Appendix C.)

Wharves, &c.—The wharves and piers, and the houses and other buildings in connection therewith, at Fulham, Rotherhithe, and Blackwall, have been maintained in a satisfactory state of repair. The exterior of the four houses and of the Superintendent's Offices at the Rotherhithe Wharf were painted, under contract, at a cost of £35 15s. 6d.

Staff.—No change has taken place in the number or cost of the staff during the year.

SMALLPOX PATIENTS.—During the year 25 persons certified to be suffering from Smallpox were removed from their homes. Those cases in which the diagnosis was confirmed by a Medical Superintendent in London were conveyed to the Hospital Ships. Of the above number, no fewer than 20 persons were found not to have the disease, and were accordingly taken

back direct to their homes. One patient stated to have Smallpox went in a cab to the Western Hospital, but was found not to have that disease, and was sent home in one of the Managers' Ambulances.

Of the five patients admitted, three contracted the disease abroad, one caught it from a person who had developed the disease after returning from France, but who had not been removed to Hospital, and the fifth was a dock labourer who resided in the house from which one of the first three patients was removed.

FEVER PATIENTS.—On the first day of the year there were 827 patients in the Managers' Hospitals, distributed as follow:—

HOSPITAL.	Scarlet	Diphtheria	Enteric.	Other Diseases.	TOTAL.
Eastern Hospital	150	12	33		195
North-Western Hospital .	69			1	70
Western ,, .	74	16	12	2	104
South-Eastern ,, .	122	14	26	2	164
Northern " .	294				294
Totals	709	42	71	5	827

At the close of the year 1888 the Committee decided to cease sending patients to the North-Western Hospital, with the view of placing it in a position to be speedily closed should the Managers so resolve. This action did not, however, meet with the Managers' approval, and on the 11th February directions were given for patients to be removed to the hospital as before.

But the total number of patients in the several hospitals continued to steadily decrease, and the Managers gave directions for closing the Northern Hospital, whence the last patient was removed on the 24th March.

From March to the middle of July the total number under treatment did not exceed 700. During the latter part of July and through August the number increased rapidly, and on the 22nd of the latter month it had reached 1,000.

At their meeting on the 24th August, the Managers directed the Northern Hospital to be re-opened, and on the 1st October similar instructions were given with respect to the South-Western Hospital.

DIPHTHERIA CASES.—The first removals of Diphtheria cases to the Managers' hospitals did not take place until the 23rd October, 1888, and from that date up to the end of that year 96 cases were removed.

During the past year (1889) 770 cases of Diphtheria were removed. Of this number 560, or 72.7 per cent., were removed in the latter half of the year; a proportion closely approaching that of the Scarlet Fever cases removed during the same period, namely 73.0 per cent.

COST OF AMBULANCE SERVICES.—The total payments made during the year ended on the 28th December, 1889, were as under:—

For the Eastern Station	1,967	1 .16	2 0
	5,981	4	0
To which must be added payments on account for— Reconstruction and enlargement of South-			
	6,035	11	8
	12,023	15	8
River Service	3,586	14	1
To which must be added payments for overhauling machinery of and repairs to the Steamers	141	19	6
	3,728	13	7

DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION. — Upon the "Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, 1889," coming into operation on the 30th October last, it was considered unnecessary to continue the practice of communicating to the several Metropolitan Sanitary Authorities the addresses from which infectious cases were removed, and also of furnishing each Medical Officer of Health weekly with a return of cases removed to hospital from the whole Metropolis.

In certain cases, however—e.g., where persons develop Smallpox a few days after landing from abroad, go for treatment to some hospital at a distance from where they have lodged, and are thence removed to one of the Managers Hospitals—any information which may be elicited by the Medical Superintendent from the patient as to previous residence, &c., is at once communicated to Norfolk House, and forwarded to the Medical Officer of Health concerned.

(Signed) AUGUSTUS C. SCOVELL,

Chairman of the Committee.

APPENDIX A .- LAND AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Number of Patients removed by the Ambulances of the Board.

1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	Totals
356	1,472	1,733	2,329	1,723	2,151	6,394	5,050	5,680	26,888
						1,793	2,455	1,731	5,979
						1,088	2,710	1,372	5,170
		*463	1,087	245	110	212	300	125	2,542
							1		1
356	1,472	2,196	3,416	1,968	2,261	9,487	10,516	8,908	40,580
in									
624	562	348	6,099	6,091	125	62	64	5	13,980
			3,152	1,573	23	49	62	5	4,864
			4,324	5,934	69	18	13		10,358
624	562	348	13,575	13,598	217	129	139	10	29,202
								4	4
980	2,034	2,544	16,991	15,566	2,478	9,616	10,655	8,922	69,786
	356 356 624 624	356 1,472	356 1,472 1,733 *463	356 1,472 1,733 2,329 *463 1,087 356 1,472 2,196 3,416 624 562 348 6,099 3,152 4,324 624 562 348 13,575	356 1,472 1,733 2,329 1,723	356 1,472 1,733 2,329 1,723 2,151 3,416 1,968 2,261 3,416 1,968 2,261 3,152 1,573 23 4,324 5,934 69 624 562 348 13,575 13,598 217 </td <td>356 1,472 1,733 2,329 1,723 2,151 6,394 1,793 1,088 *463 1,087 245 110 212 356 1,472 2,196 3,416 1,968 2,261 9,487 624 562 348 6,099 6,091 125 62 3,152 1,573 23 49 4,324 5,934 69 18 624 562 348 13,575 13,598 217 129 </td> <td>356 1,472 1,733 2,329 1,723 2,151 6,394 5,050 1,793 2,455 1,088 2,710 *463 1,087 245 110 212 300 1 1 356 1,472 2,196 3,416 1,968 2,261 9,487 10,516 624 562 348 6,099 6,091 125 62 64 3,152 1,573 23 49 62 4,324 5,934 69 18 13 624 562 348 13,575 13,598 217 129 139 </td> <td>356 1,472 1,733 2,329 1,723 2,151 6,394 5,050 5,680 1,793 2,455 1,731 1,088 2,710 1,372 *463 1,087 245 110 212 300 125 1 356 1,472 2,196 3,416 1,968 2,261 9,487 10,516 8,908 624 562 348 6,099 6,091 125 62 64 5 3,152 1,573 23 49 62 5 4,324 5,934 69 18 13 624 562 348 13,575 13,598 217 129 139 10 </td>	356 1,472 1,733 2,329 1,723 2,151 6,394 1,793 1,088 *463 1,087 245 110 212 356 1,472 2,196 3,416 1,968 2,261 9,487 624 562 348 6,099 6,091 125 62 3,152 1,573 23 49 4,324 5,934 69 18 624 562 348 13,575 13,598 217 129	356 1,472 1,733 2,329 1,723 2,151 6,394 5,050 1,793 2,455 1,088 2,710 *463 1,087 245 110 212 300 1 1 356 1,472 2,196 3,416 1,968 2,261 9,487 10,516 624 562 348 6,099 6,091 125 62 64 3,152 1,573 23 49 62 4,324 5,934 69 18 13 624 562 348 13,575 13,598 217 129 139	356 1,472 1,733 2,329 1,723 2,151 6,394 5,050 5,680 1,793 2,455 1,731 1,088 2,710 1,372 *463 1,087 245 110 212 300 125 1 356 1,472 2,196 3,416 1,968 2,261 9,487 10,516 8,908 624 562 348 6,099 6,091 125 62 64 5 3,152 1,573 23 49 62 5 4,324 5,934 69 18 13 624 562 348 13,575 13,598 217 129 139 10

^{*} Includes some Smallpox Cases.

V.B.-(1) The Eastern Ambulance Station commenced work on the 14th July, 1881, at London Fields; the South-Eastern Station on the 1st October, 1883; and the Western Station on the 9th July, 1884.

⁽²⁾ Section 6 of the "Poor Law Act, 1889," which authorises the use of the Managers' Ambulances for the general conveyance of the infectious sick, was not adopted until the 30th November, 1889.

136

APPENDIX B .- LAND AMBULANCE SERVICE-(continued).

Return of Work for the Twelve Months ended 31st December, 1889.

			М	ILES RUN		
PARTICULARS OF WORK.	Number of Journeys,		Ву Н	orses.		By
		1	2	3	4	Vehicles.
REMOVALS FROM HOME-	/ ns					
Fever Patients to London Hospitals	5,017	38,056	1,540	6		39,596
Smallpox Patients to London Hospitals	5	51				51
Non-Smallpox Patients returned)	41	417	- 15			432
Other Patients returned home	33	245				245
Patients sent for, but for various) causes not removed	24	195				195
Patients' friend taken from Hospital to home	1	5		•		5
	1 018	E HEE	A PRE			
Transfers between Hospitals-						
Fever Convalescents to	210	138	4,052	232	868	5,290
Northern Hospital \(\) Fever Convalescents to other \(\)	37	198	434		13	645
Hospitals 5 Smallpox Patients to Wharves		25		101		25
	MAKE BULL	de mila		- Heller		
Recovered Patients taken Home—	to be been			(mining		Bert !
From Hospitals:—Fever	95	752	28			780
From Wharves:—Smallpox						
Service Requirements Conveyance of Ambulance	118	820	178			998
Committee						
CONVEYANCE OF HOSPITAL STORES—						
7	3	29	18			. 47
Smallpox						
Conveyance of Patients to						
OTHER PLACES THAN MAN- AGERS' HOSPITALS	3	26	5			31
Totals for 1889	5,594	40,957	6,276	232	881	48,346
Totals for 1888 Totals for 1887	5,550 6,507	34,842 51,894	12,767 5,228		1,910 1,009	49,519 58,126
Totals for 1886	2,073	13,5781	1,980			15,5581
Grand Totals	19,724	$141,271\frac{1}{2}$	26,246	282	3,800	$171,549\frac{1}{2}$

APPENDIX C .- RIVER SERVICE.

Number of Patients, Visitors, Staff, &c., conveyed to and from the Hospital Ships during the year 1889.

Mon	гн.		Patients conveyed to Hospital Ships.	Recovered cases conveyed from Hospital Ships.	Visitors conveyed to and from Hospital Ships (including Managers).	Staff, &c., conveyed to and from Hospital Ships.	Totals.
January		 	 1			12	13
February		 	 1	1		19	21
March		 	 1			13	14
April		 	 	2		20	22
May		 	 		2	26	28
June		 	 		14	25	39
July		 	 		16	33	49
August		 	 			50	50
September		 	 		7	78	85
October		 	 		5	78	83
November		 	 1		5	55	61
December		 	 1	1	2	36	40
Totals for year		 	 5	4	51	445	505
Totals for 1888		 	 62	63	246	476	847
Totals for 1887		 	 54	45	395	478	972
Totals for 1886		 	 130	145	458	*3,929	4,662
Totals for 1885		 	 5,468	5,809	†	†	11,277
Totals for 1884		 	 5,592	4,267	t	†	9,859
Grand Totals		 	 11,311	10,333	1,150	5,328	28,122

STEAMERS.

C-m.ump	Under	Under Steam.		Under Way.		sumed.	Number of days when	Distance run.
STEAMER.	Hours.	Mins.	Hours,	Mins.	Tons.	Cwt.	under steam.	Miles.
"Red Cross"	125	45	55	50	34	10	21	563
" Maltese Cross "	159	44	77	20	40	10	29	787
"Albert Victor"	126	15	59	8	34	8	24	632
"Swallow"	271		201	47	21		52	1,636
"Marguerite"	26	10	18		1	10	6	155
Totals	708	54	412	5	131	18	132	3,773

Quantity of Stores, Parcels, &c., conveyed to and from the Hospital Ships. Number, 1,496. Weight, 75 tons, 3 cwt.

^{*} Included in this number is the number of Contractors' workmen who were engaged on building and other work in connection with the Hospital Ships, and who were conveyed to and from Long Reach each week.

[†] These figures were not given in the Committee's Annual Report for 1884 and 1885.

APPENDIX D.—AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Removal of Persons suffering from Infectious Diseases.

Postal Address: Norfolk House, Norfolk Street, 1. Apply on Week Days between To the Chief Strand, W.C. Offices: Telegraphic Address: Asylums Board, London. 8 a.m. and 8 p.m., (Telephone Number, 2587.

N.B.—Applications in the latter part of the day must be dispatched in time to reach the Offices before 8 p.m.

At Night, between 8 p.m. and 8 a.m., and on Sundays, Christmas Day, and Good Friday.

To the Ambulance Stations:

2. Removal to the Board's Hospitals.

(a) Only persons suffering from Smallpox, Fevers, or Diphtheria are admitted into the

Board's Hospitals.

(b) Every application must state the name, age, and full address of the patient, from what disease suffering, and in cases of fever the particular kind of fever; and also the name of the person making the application.

(c) Unless a Medical Certificate be handed to the Ambulance Nurse the patient will not

be removed.

(d) Patients should leave all valuables, money, &c., and all outside clothing at home, should wear body linen only, and be wrapped in the

blankets provided for the purpose.

(e) The Ambulance Nurse will leave, at the House from which the patient is removed, a notice stating the Hospital to which the patient is to be taken, and a copy of the regulations as to visiting, &c.

Eastern Ambulance Station, Brooksby's Walk, Homerton, N.E.

South Eastern Ambulance Station, New Cross Road (near Old Kent Road Railway Station),

Western Ambulance Station, Seagrave Road, Fulham, S.W.

3. Conveyance to other Places.

(a) Persons suffering from any Dangerous Infectious Disorder may be conveyed by Ambulance to places other than the Board's

Hospitals.

N.B.—Dangerous Infectious Disorders include the following: Smallpox, Cholera, Diphtheria, Membraneous Croup, Erysipelas, Scarlatina or Scarlet Fever, Typhus, Typhoid, Enteric, Relapsing, Continued, and Puerperal Fevers, and Measles.

(b) Every application for an Ambulance must

state :-

(i.) Name, sex, and age of patient.

(ii.) Description of disease, and in the case of fever, the particular kind of fever.

(iii.) Full address from which the patient is to be conveyed.

(iv.) Full address to which the patient is to be conveyed.

(c) The patient must be provided with a Medical Certificate of the nature of the disease, to be handed to the Driver of the Ambulance.

(d) The charge for the hire of the Ambulance, including (when the patient is over ten years of age) the services of a male attendant, is 5s. This amount must be paid to the Driver, who will give an official receipt for the same.

(e) One person only will be allowed to accompany the patient, and such person may be conveyed back to the place from which

the patient was conveyed.

(f) The Ambulances may be sent outside the Metropolitan district only by special sanction of the Ambulance Committee or of the Clerk to the Board, and in such cases an extra charge will be made of 1s. for every mile outside the Metropolitan area.

4. The Drivers of the Board's Ambulances are not allowed to loiter on their journeys or to stop for refreshments, on pain of instant dismissal. It is particularly requested that any breach of this regulation, or any neglect or incivility on the part of the Drivers, Nurses, or Attendants may be immediately reported to the undersigned.

The Servants of the Board are forbidden to accept any gratuities or refreshments.

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1889 OF THE COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT OF THE TRAINING SHIP "EXMOUTH."

January, 1890.

To the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District.

The Committee for the Training Ship "Exmouth" beg to submit the 14th Annual Report (for 1889) of the Captain-Superintendent, in which is included a report by the Chaplain, the Rev. Canon Whittington (p. 17).

On reference to the statistics, it will be seen that during the year 329 boys were admitted, 375 were discharged, and 1 died.

Of those discharged, 104 entered the Royal Navy, as against 87 in the year 1888; 171 entered the Mercantile Marine, as against 141; 56 entered the Army as musicians, as against 18; while 44 were returned to their respective Parishes and Unions, leaving 526 under training on the 31st December, 1889.

The net expenditure incurred during the twelve months ended at Michaelmas, 1889, excluding "works of a special character," was £18,886 17s. 4d., as against £17,302 14s. 6d. for the previous twelve months. Of this amount the charge made upon the several Parishes and Unions for the maintenance and clothing of the boys during the half-years ended at Lady-day and Michaelmas, 1889, was at the rate of 9¼d. and 9½d. per head per day, as against 8¾d. and 8¼d. for the corresponding periods of 1888. The increased expenditure is caused by a marked advance in the contract prices for provisions and clothing.

The total cost of the maintenance and clothing, &c., of the boys (exclusive of the repayment, with interest, of the amount raised on loan) is shown in the following statement, viz.:—

ITEMS.	Half-year ended Lady-day, 1889.	Half-year ended Michaelmas, 1889.
Provisions, Necessaries, and Clothing Warming, Cleansing, Lighting, and Water Officers' Salaries, Rations, and Uniforms	s. d. $0 9\frac{8}{32}$ $0 1\frac{21}{32}$ $0 5\frac{17}{32}$	s. d. 0 $9\frac{16}{32}$ 0 $1\frac{10}{32}$ 0 $6\frac{5}{32}$
Furniture and Repairs, Rates and Taxes, and Sundries Total Daily Cost per Boy	1 791	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$

In addition to the above, a sum of £1,589 14s. 3d. was expended in

providing outfits for boys going to sea, including their travelling expenses, the daily cost being 3\frac{3}{4}d. per boy, as against 2\frac{1}{2}d. in the year 1888.

Independent testimony as to the continued good government of the Ship and the boys under training, was recently afforded by Admiral Sir George Tryon, the Admiral-Superintendent of the Naval Reserve, who, in writing to the Captain-Superintendent after visiting the "Exmouth" on the 1st October last, expressed his opinion in the following terms:—

"I have much pleasure in stating that my visit afforded me much pleasure.
"It was made without notice, the day was stormy with heavy rain squalls.
"The ship was clean and dry, and in good order; the boys well dressed and
"evidently well cared for, and in appearance in all respects, especially as to
"their bearing, satisfactory. I was much gratified with all I saw."

The following record made by the Inspector of Poor Law Schools (Mr. Wyndham Holgate), after his annual examination of the schoolwork, also testifies to the satisfactory condition of the scholastic branch of the boys' training:—

March 26th, 27th, and 28th, 1889.

"Inspected the Ships for intellectual work in school.

"The result is satisfactory in all three subjects of reading, writing, and arithmetic, and in many classes the Scripture and religious knowledge have greatly improved. I think that recitation of selected passages of leading poets and prose authors would greatly assist in developing the intelligence of the lads, and I should be glad to have some Scripture learned by heart in each standard. Singing is very good. I will visit the Ship again to report on the band and seamanship."

In the early part of the year a second-hand barge, for the conveyance of water to the Ship, was purchased and adapted at a total cost of £250 15s. The previous barge, which was second-hand when purchased, had been in use ten years.

The new departure, adopted in 1888, of allowing the Brigantine "Steadfast" to proceed down channel with boys whose training had been completed, has been repeated during the past year with satisfactory results. One of the trips was at the time of the Naval Review in August, and was thoroughly appreciated by those boys who were selected to man the "Steadfast" on that occasion.

One of the boys, named John Wilcox, chargeable to St. Saviour's Union, was subsequently awarded the bronze medal and certificate of the Royal Humane Society for his gallantry in rescuing a boy belonging to the locality who was in danger of drowning off Ryde Pier.

Wilcox was the boy who, on the occasion of the Managers' Annual Inspection of the "Exmouth" in 1889, received a silver watch for being the most useful boy in the Ship.

In their last Annual Report reference was made to the cost of lighting the "Exmouth" by electricity as compared with that of lighting by means of oil. A report on the subject was submitted to the Board on the 18th May (p. 143, vol. xxiii.)

At that time it was found that the approximate annual cost of the electric light was £665, while the average annual cost of lighting the Ship by means of oil was £680.

The great advantages obtained by adopting electricity as an agent for artificial light in an institution such as the "Exmouth" are so manifest that reference to them is unnecessary.

On the 5th November the electric light suddenly failed, owing to some defect in the cables. It was deemed necessary to have new cables of stronger make, and an estimate was subsequently accepted to provide and lay two 850 lengths at a cost of £175.

On Sunday, the 30th June, considerable alarm was occasioned by an outbreak of fire in the foremost galley, which, however, owing to the smartness and activity of the officers and boys at their fire quarters, was put out in about half-an-hour. Considerable damage was done to the galley and the bulkhead, which has been most satisfactorily restored under the directions of the Commercial Union Assurance Co. Iron girders have been substituted for wooden beams, and the galley has been lined with incombustible materials.

The cooking apparatus was subsequently overhauled and put in thorough working order, and a new and much larger flue constructed.

It was with much regret that the Committee had to bring to the notice of the Board the fact that the vertical boiler purchased in 1887 was found to be dangerous to use on account of its being too small for the work required. Subsequently the Managers decided to sell the boiler, and to purchase another horizontal boiler in lieu thereof. The matter having been submitted to the Local Government Board for their approval, that authority instructed one of their Engineering Inspectors to report on the proposal. His report was submitted to the Managers on the 30th November (see p. 547, vol. xxiii.), and referred to the "Exmouth" Committee to be dealt with. The question is still under the consideration of the Committee.

A lamentable accident occurred on the 30th August to a boy named Edward Panting, chargeable to the Lewisham Union, who fell from the foretop to the forecastle while sending up the foretop-gallant mast, and was injured so much that he died soon afterwards. An inquest was held, and a verdict of "accidental death" returned.

Considering the necessarily hazardous positions in which the boys are frequently placed during the course of their training, it is a source of satisfaction to find that accidents of this kind, or indeed of any kind, rarely occur on board.

The three years' agreement for the hire of No. 2, Stainsby Road, Limehouse, used as a Shipping Home, having expired at Christmas, arrangements have been made to continue to rent the premises upon the usual conditions of a yearly tenancy, and at the former rental, viz., £45 per annum.

The number of boys under training during the month of October fell to something below 500, thus leaving vacancies for over 100 boys. As the Committee could not regard this diminution in numbers as satisfactory, they caused a circular-letter to be sent to the several Boards of Guardians, acquainting them as to the extent of the vacancies, and reminding them that the cost of training boys becomes greater if the number on the Ship's books diminishes to any considerable extent.

The result has been an increase in the numbers, but there are still a large number of vacancies which the Committee would be glad to see filled up.

It may be mentioned that these vacancies were caused by the number of discharges being more than during former years.

It has been stated that the large number of vacancies is due to the high standards regulating the admission of boys to the Ship. The Committee, therefore, would take this opportunity of stating that if boys are received under a low standard of measurement, the period of their training must necessarily be prolonged, at greater cost to the ratepayers, in order to fit the boys for entry into the Royal Navy, where stringent regulations as to admission are enforced, and also to enable them to successfully compete for entry on merchant vessels, or in the Army as band boys.

The following gentlemen have ceased to be members of the Committee during the year:—

Mr. Day, ,, Hawkins, Mr. Jackson Hunt, ,, Smallman; and the following Managers have joined the Committee :-

Col. Bruce, Mr. Dixie, Rev. C. P. Marriott, ,, D. Reith.

The Committee have to again thank the following gentlemen for their generosity in giving prizes for five of the boys:—

Sir E. H. Galsworthy, J.P., D.L., Mr. J. M. Goodall, Mr. R. Strong, J.P.,

" Taylor.

" E. Renton,

The prizes consisted of four watches and a silver medal, and were presented to the boys on the occasion of the Annual Inspection on the 22nd June.

The best thanks of the Committee are also again due to Mr. Henry Halsey, who, for the last four years, has given a silver watch for presentation to the best boy in each of the six divisions or classes.

For the services rendered by the Captain-Superintendent and the Officers in the efficient discharge of their various duties, the Committee desire to again express their high appreciation.

(Signed) R. STRONG, Chairman.

P.S.—It is satisfactory to be again able to record that, according to the Mercantile Marine Navy List published by the Registrar-General of Seamen, the number of boys entered into the Royal Navy from the "Exmouth" during 1889 exceeded by 58 the aggregate number of entries from all the other Training Ships in the United Kingdom.

TRAINING SHIP "EXMOUTH."

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CAPTAIN-SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE YEAR 1889.

1st January, 1890.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour to submit my Fourteenth Annual Report, which, with a glance at the tables, will show that we have considerably exceeded, during this year, the number of boys placed out in the world, after a careful training, to get their own living.

I am glad to report only one death this year.

		_							-						
	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	Total.
Boys admitted	194	494	188	210	289	226	340	358	326	267	374	241	301	329	4,137
Boys discharged to Royal Navy	1	6	1	8	72	85	155	141	95	128	114	95	87	104	1,092
Boys discharged to Mercantile Marine, of whom 34 were enrolled in the 3rd Class Royal Naval Reserve	53	19	126	115	105	107	109	96	106	91	107	93	141	171	1,439
Boys discharged to Army as Musicians	9	11	9	31	17	27	46	74	61	43	55	36	18	56	493
Boys discharged to situations, 3 of whom subsequently went to sea	1		2		3				2						8
Boys discharged to their respective Unions, for various reasons, by order of the Boards of Guardians of the Unions and Parishes	21	23	47	30	61	43	27	33	52	39	49	44	45	44	558
Boys died			2	1		4	1		2	2	5	1	2	1	21
Boys discharged	85	59	187	185	258	266	338	344	318	303	330	269	293	376	3,611
	Total number of boys discharged 3,611 Remaining under training, 31st December, 1889 526														
					Tota	ıl		• • •				4,13	37		

The number of boys discharged during the last ten years averages 317 per annum.

The following table shows the number admitted from each of the Metropolitan Unions and Parishes during the year 1889, also during the whole time the Ship has been established, viz.:—

Year ending 31st December, 1889.	Name	s of Un	IONS AN	D PAR	ISHES.		25th Ma	rom arch, 1876, to ec., 1889.
13	City of Law	don	- Printing	1 1977	PI III		60	
4	City of Lon Fulham		•••	•••	•••	•••	69	
32		•••	***		•••	•••	56	
8	Greenwich	•••	•••	•••		•••	252	
12	Hackney		•••		•••	•••	119	
62	Holborn		•••	•••	•••	•••	100	
4	Lewisham		•••	•••	•••	•••	367	
	Mile End	•••	•••	•••		•••	106	
18	Poplar	· · · ·	T7	•••		•••	141	
2	St. George's			•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	73	
5	St. George'			•••	•••	•••	144	
3	St. Giles, B			•••	•••	•••	21	
23	St. Giles, C			•••	•••	•••	217	
1	St. John, H					•••	20	
9	St. Leonard			•••	•••	•••	126	
5	St. Luke, C			***	•••	•••	108	
7	St. Mary, Is			•••		•••	145	
3	St. Mary, K			•••		•••	121	
14	St. Mary, I			•••	•••	•••	238	
22	St. Maryleb		•••	•••	•••	•••	378	
6	St. Mary, P				•••	•••	87	
2	St. Matthey		nai Gre	en	•••	•••	108	
16	St. Olave's	•••		***		•••	194	
6	St. Pancras					•••	177	
25	St. Saviour'	S	•••	***		•••	168	
":	Stepney			•••		•••	71	
1	Strand			•••	•••		12	
6	Wandswort		apnam	•••		***	92	
3	Westminster		•••		•••	•••	33	
2	Whitechape	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	100	out or by
15	Woolwich	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	182	
m . 1								
Total, 329						-		
resident and the	Chishastan					113	1	1140
	Chichester		•••	•••	***	•••	1 2 1 1 1 1 3	These boys were n the Estab- lishment when the Metro- politan Asy ums Board took it over from the Managers of the Forest Gate District Schools.
2 Calman and	Croydon		•••	•••	•••	•••	2	e E K
· The state of the	Dorking Ecclesall	•••	** 1	•••	***		1	the sard
The same of the same		•••	•••	•••	***		1	and and
	Epping	***		•••		***	1	These boys were lishment when politan Asy ums over from the Ma
	Eton	•••		•••			9	sy asy
	Horsham	•••		•••	•••	•••	1	These bolishment politan A over fron Forest Ga
	Tonbridge Wilton	***		•••	•••	•••	1	hes hm dita er f
	Wilton		***	***		•••	1)	Floor Fig.
THE RESERVE	T.	tal					4,137	
Charles and the same	To	tai	***	***	•••	***	4,101	
		-			-		24.02×34.0	700

Of the 2,531 boys discharged to sea service from 25th March, 1876, to 31st December, 1889—

- 1,092 entered the Royal Navy.
 - 690 went into vessels in the Baltic and coasting trade, and other short voyages, such as the Mediterranean, &c.
 - 242 went into ships trading to North and South America.
 - 89 into ships in the West India trade.
 - 79 to the East Indies, China, Japan, &c.
 - 253 to the Australian Colonies.
 - 86 to Africa, Cape, and Mauritius.

2,531

The positions the above 2,531 boys occupied on board the ships in which they first went to sea were as follows, viz.:—

- 1,092 entered the Royal Navy as boys.
 - 309 shipped as ordinary seamen.
 - 918 shipped as deck or cabin boys.
 - 97 shipped as apprentices.
 - 115 shipped as assistant stewards and cooks.

2,531

The wages per month received by these boys on first going to sea varied between 10s. per month up to £3 per month with "all found."

The 493 boys discharged to the Army since the 25th March, 1876, joined the undermentioned Regiments as bandboys, viz.:—

3 to the 7th Dragoon Guards. 3rd Hussars 4th Hussars. 1 11th Hussars. 1 20th Hussars. 9 21st Hussars. 2 5th Lancers. 2 Royal Artillery. 12 Royal Horse Artillery. 1 Royal Engineers. 1 Grenadier Guards. Coldstream Guards. Scots Guards. 1 Royal Marine Light Infantry 1 Yorkshire Regiment. G Lancashire Fusiliers.

- 13 to the Royal Scots Fusiliers.
- 8 ., Cheshire Regiment.
- 10 ,, South Wales Borderers.
- 5 ,, King's Own Scottish Borderers,
- 4 .. Scottish Rifles.
- 7 ,, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
- 2 ,, Gloucester Regiment.
- 4 ,, Worcestershire Regiment,
- 4 ,, East Lancashire Regiment.
- 1 ,, Duke of Cornwall's Lt. Infantry.
- 9 ,, Royal Sussex Regiment.
- 3. ,, Dorsetshire Regiment.
- 5 ,, South Lancashire Regiment.
- 19 ,, Welsh Regiment.
 - 1 ,, Royal Highlanders.
- 10 ,, Oxfordshire Light Infantry.

17	to the	Essex Regiment.
18	,,	Derbyshire Regiment.
5	,,	Loyal North Lancashire Regimen
7	,,	Northamptonshire Regiment.
4	,,	Berkshire Regiment.
1	,,	Yorkshire Light Infantry
36	,,	Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
5	,,	Royal West Surrey Regiment.
8	,,	East Kent Regiment.
6	,,	Northumberland Fusiliers.
3	,,	King's Liverpool Regiment.
14	. ,,	Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
15	,,	Royal Fusiliers (City of London)
3	,,	Lincolnshire Regiment.
2	,,	Devonshire Regiment.
19	,,	Suffolk Regiment.
19	,,	Somersetshire Light Infantry.
3	,,	West Yorkshire Regiment.
1	,,	East Yorkshire Regiment.
-		

Leicestershire Regiment. Shropshire Light Infantry.

8 to	the	Midd	lesex	Regiment.
------	-----	------	-------	-----------

- 19 ,, King's Royal Rifles.
- 2 ,, Wiltshire Regiment.
- 6 ,, Manchester Regiment.
- 2 ,, York and Lancashire Regiment.
- 9 ,, Durham Light Infantry.
- 5 ,, Highland Light Infantry.
- 2 ,, Seaforth Highlanders.
- 7 ,, Gordon Highlanders.
- 9 ., Royal Irish Rifles.
- 3 ., Royal Irish Fusiliers.
- 19 ,, Connaught Rangers.
- 10 ,, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- 13 ., Rifle Brigade.
- 4 ,, Leinster Regiment.
- 20 ,, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
- 1 ,, Army Hospital Corps.

493 Total.

SEAMANSHIP.

Good work has been done throughout the Seamanship classes during the past year. Every advantage has been taken of fine weather to send the boys aloft, while during bad weather there is always a class of boys employed on the monkey-topsail, which is under cover in the lavatory.

The drill aloft, comprising bending, loosing, reefing, shortening and furling sails, sending up and down top-gallant masts and yards, has been well done: the boys putting a great deal of enthusiasm into this most practical part of their seamanship instruction.

Exercise in boats has been continuous, rowing at all times, and sailing when the weather permitted.

The leading class, known as the rigger's class, has been employed about the sails, rigging, and rathines, which they keep in a state of repair. They have been taught practical sailmaking by a qualified sailmaker, and have repaired all the Ship's boats and Brigantine's sails. This work has required 1,212 yards of new canvas, 147 yards of old canvas used again for other purposes, and 153 fathoms of new rope.

Signalling, which is now an important branch of naval instruction, is taught to every boy in the Ship. Many of the boys are very expert at taking off and forwarding messages, either by means of flags, semaphores, lanterns, or bugles.

Evening instruction carried on during the winter months is of a necessity mostly theoretical; but I find it affords an excellent opportunity for dealing with instruction on the various models of the Ship, Brigantine, &c.

The number of promotions from one class to another during the year shows an improvement on the number for the previous year :-

From	5th,	or lowest,	to 4th Class	s		293
- ,,	4th	17	3rd "			285
,,	3rd	,,	2nd ,,			265
,,	2nd	,,	1st ,,			251
,,	1st	,,	Fit for se	a (Rig	gers)	183
			Total			1,277

BRIGANTINE.

The Brigantine has been kept cruising throughout the past year with crews of the bigger boys with whom the work is popular, and does much to fit them for their future life.

During the summer two trips were made to the Western ports where the movements of the vessel with her youthful crew were closely watched by the Naval authorities.

When at Devonport early in May last the vessel and crew were inspected by Captain Andoe, R.N., C.B., Inspecting Captain Boys' Training Ships, who expressed his satisfaction with the bearing of the boys and the way they had worked the vessel under his observation during the preceding days.

This Officer spoke encouragingly to the boys and selected several of them for entry into the Royal Navy, although under the regulation standard. By invitation of the Inspecting Captain the crew of the Brigantine were taken to the "Impregnable" to Divine Service after which they were kindly treated by the Officers and shown over the Ship.

In August the Brigantine cruised for several days amongst the Fleet at the Naval Review at Spithead, which had a most stimulating effect upon the boys.

By invitation of Admiral D'Arcy Irvine, C.B., the crew of boys were taken over the first class battle-ship "Anson," where they saw much that was instructive and interesting. While on board the "Anson" Mr. Hall and the boys were met by thirteen men who were old "Exmouth" boys and doing well in the service. Although other ships of the fleet could not be visited,

old "Exmouth" boys were recognised in them on all sides, and it is gratifying to know that in that fleet there were very large numbers of fine well-trained seamen who had been little boys in this establishment.

When the Brigantine was off Ryde one of the crew, named John Wilcox, of St. Saviour's Union, jumped overboard with his clothes on, on a rough day, and saved the life of a shore boy. Soon after this Wilcox joined the Royal Navy and was awarded the Royal Humane Society's medal and certificate, which was presented to him by the Captain of H.M. Ship "Impregnable," in the presence of over 1,000 boys and crew. A large-sized photograph of this boy in uniform with medal, is permanently hung on the middle deck of that ship by the order of the Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.

Such trips of the vessel down Channel cause a spirit of emulation amongst the boys. It also developes their intelligence and physical powers, and has been attended with the best results in facilitating their entry into the Royal Navy; this may be seen by the fact that although the requirements for entry into the service have now reached a higher standard than at any previous time, yet 104 of our boys were entered therein during the past year.

The Committee are all acquainted with the work of the Brigantine and are doubtless as convinced as I am that the vessel is a useful adjunct in training boys for the sea and in drawing closer our connection with the Royal Navy.

Although from the nature of Mr. Hall's work it is mostly performed apart from my personal supervision, yet I am satisfied that the boys in his charge are happy, well trained, and well cared for in every way.

GUNNERY.

Out of the large number of boys discharged during the past twelve months, 292 have been under training in rifle, cutlass, and gun drill. These 292 were discharged from the following classes:—

Leading C	unners	,	 	 111 in	n number.
1st Class			 	 123	,,
2nd ,,			 	 38	,,
3rd "			 	 20	,,
			Total	 292	

The boys who have joined the Royal Navy and visit the "Exmouth" during their leave of absence tell us that what they were taught on board the "Exmouth" has helped them along very much in their examinations on board the Naval Training Ships.

GYMNASTICS.

The following figures will show the proficiency at the 1st January, 1890, and the number trained, discharged, and remaining on the 31st December, 1889:—

In Special Gymr	nastic	Class,	1st Janu	ary, 188	89	 75
In 1st	,,		,	,		 376
Under Training						 123
				Total		 574
In Special Gymr	nastic	Class,	31st De	cember,	1889	 97
In 1st	,,			,,		 247
Under Training						 183
				Total		 527

GYMNASTIC COMPETITION.

On the 8th June, 1889, the usual annual competition took place for the exceedingly generous gift of Mr. J. Goodall, of a silver watch, and for the five money prizes allowed by the Committee. These prizes were very keenly competed for by the following twenty-five boys, the "Goodall" prize being won by Wheeler 3120-30, who was very closely followed by Bevan, Castle Hardman, Seaman, and Grinyer, and altogether the competition was very even, and consequently very exciting.

These contests tend greatly to promote the muscular development of the boys, and I wish I had more prizes to give them that we might have them more frequently, say once a quarter.

S	o. on hip's	NAME.		No. on Watch	UNION OR PARISH.	No. of marks	REMARKS.
В	ooks.			Bill.	- 00000000	obtained.	
3	120	Wheeler, A.		. 30	Islington	. 83	Silver Watch (Given by Mr. J. Goodall.)
3	504	Bevan, H		. 557	St. Saviour's	81	Money Prize, 15s.
3	225	Castle, G		. 443	Greenwich	. 68	,, 10s. 2 9
3	440	Hardman, H.		. 441	Mile End	. 67	,, 7s. 6d.
1 8	3263	Seaman, E		. 345	Lambeth	. 66	78. 6d. 78. 6d
18	185	Grinyer, B		. 46	Camberwell	. 61	,, 2s. 6d) □
18	639	Hill, J		. 431	Lambeth	. 61	
18	3520	Shepherd, W.		. 442	St. Saviour's	. 60	
8	3502	Wilson, A. A.		. 204	St. Saviour's	. 60	
18	3433	Taylor, T		. 594	Bethnal Green	. 59	
18	3175	Lawrence, F.		. 292	Wandsworth	. 58	
18	3421	Ellis, J		. 69	Islington	. 56	
18	3647	Buttery, Henry		. 541	Lambeth	. 55	
1	3431	Tollow, F		. 455	Bethnal Green	. 51	
1	3808	McCormick, T.		. 65	Fulham	51	
	2944 3753	Gee, James		. 165	Shoreditch	. 50	
1	3790	Baker, G		. 4	St. Saviour's	. 50	
1	2815	Hannon, J		. 372	St. Marylebone	. 49	
1	3260	Hockins, S		. 260	Greenwich	. 49	
	3619	Powell, A		. 223	Paddington	. 49	
1	3654	Hunswick, H.		. 162	Greenwich	. 48	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
1	3567	Garland, T. W.		. 383	Hackney	. 48	
1	3032	Burgess, H		. 62	Lambeth	. 46	
1	3593	Moore, W. J.		. 227	Kensington	. 44	
1	3148	Wall, J		. 63	St. Marylebone	. 43	
-	-		-			-	

Prizes.

1st Prize, silver watch, presented by Mr. J. M. Goodall.

Money prizes, divided as above, allowed by the Training Ship Committee, out of the interest on the legacy left to the Ship by the late Captain Brown.

SWIMMING.

The following figures show the number of boys trained during the year 1889:—

On the	1st January, 188	9, boys who	could not	swim		19
Boys ad	mitted during 18	89 who coul	ld not swin	n		309
			Total			328
		-			•••	020
Number	r remaining 31st	December	, 1889, w	tho could	not	
	swim					30
						-
,,	actually taught	to swim				298
,,	passed to 3rd Cl	ass, who co	uld swim o	ver 60 ft.		366
,,	,, 2nd	,,	,,	240 ,,		263
,,	,, 1st	,,	,,	600 ,,		241
,,	" Special	,,	,,	1,200 ,,		202
	Total	number of	Certificate	es issued		1,370

The following table will show the number of boys in the swimming classes on 31st December, 1888, and 31st December, 1889:—

							188 0 20
						31st Dec.,	31st Dec.,
						1888.	1889.
In th	e 5th Cl	ass,	could not	swim		 19	 30
,,	4th	,,	could swi	m over	30 ft.	 19	 37
,,	3rd	,,	,,	,,	60 ,,	 53	 88
,,	2nd	,,	,,	,, 2	40 ,,	 250	 114
,,	1st	,,	,,	,, 6	00 ,,	 51	 66
,,	Special	,,	,,	1,2	00 ,,	 182	 192
				all wi	Total	 574	 527
						-	ummonal.

It should be observed that the 30 lads noted in the 5th Class were boys admitted on board the Ship during the months of November and December, 1889.

SWIMMING COMPETITION, 10TH JUNE, 1889.

The Winner of the 1st Prize was in the water 2 hours 15 minutes.

3628 G. Allcock 458 St. Olave's 200 4000 ., =2\frac{1}{4}} ., ., 40 3058 P. Collins 271 Lambeth 176 3520 ., =2 ., 3599 G. Blood 385 Lewisham 168 3360 , =1\frac{3}{4} ., 280 3193 E. Kromback 291 Lewisham 158 3160 ., =1\frac{3}{4} ., 80 3373 W. Hallam 287 Camberwell 154 3080 , =1\frac{3}{4} ., 3660 R. Howell 344 St. Marylebone 144 2880 , =1\frac{1}{2} ., 240 3640 A. Hawkins 191 Lewisham 136 2720 , =1\frac{1}{2} ., 40 3408	on 's		NAME.		No. or Watch Bill.	UNION PARISI		Lengths			DIST	FANCE	s.		
3628 G. Allcock 458 St. Olave's 200 4000 , $= 2\frac{1}{4}$, , , 40 3058 P. Collins 271 Lambeth 176 3520 , $= 2$, , 3599 G. Blood 385 Lewisham 168 3360 , $= 1\frac{3}{4}$, , 280 3193 E. Kromback 291 Lewisham 158 3160 , $= 1\frac{3}{4}$, , 80 3373 W. Hallam 287 Camberwell 154 3080 , $= 1\frac{3}{4}$, , 80 3660 R. Howell 344 St. Marylebone 146 2920 , $= 1\frac{1}{2}$, 280 3640 A. Hawkins 215 St. Marylebone 136 2720 , $= 1\frac{1}{2}$, 80 3540 A. Hawkins 191 Lewisham 134 2680 , $= 1\frac{1}{2}$, 40 3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 116 2320 , $= 1\frac{1}{4}$, 120 3518 E. Anderson 222 St. Saviour's 114 2280 , $= 1\frac{1}{4}$, 120 360 H. G. Banks 265 St. Saviour's 102 2040 , <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>Gee</td><td></td><td> 165</td><td>Shoreditch</td><td></td><td> 234</td><td>4680</td><td>yds</td><td>$=2\frac{1}{2}$</td><td>miles</td><td>and</td><td>280</td><td>yds.</td></t<>			Gee		165	Shoreditch		 234	4680	yds	$=2\frac{1}{2}$	miles	and	280	yds.
3058 P. Collins 271 Lambeth 176 3520 ,, =2 ,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	7 (G. C	ampbel	1 .	. 278	Lambeth		 222	4440	,,	$=2\frac{1}{2}$,,	,,	40	,,
3599 G. Blood 385 Lewisham 168 3360 ,, = $1\frac{3}{4}$,, , , 280 3193 E. Kromback 291 Lewisham 158 3160 ,, = $1\frac{3}{4}$,, , , , 80 3373 W. Hallam 287 Camberwell 154 3080 ,, = $1\frac{3}{4}$,, , , , 80 3552 C. Kirby 489 Lambeth 146 2920 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 280 3660 R. Howell 344 St. Marylebone 144 2880 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 240 3043 W. Ellicott 215 St. Marylebone 136 2720 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 240 3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 134 2680 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 40 3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 116 2320 ,, = $1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 20 3518 E. Anderson 265 <td>8 (</td> <td>G. A</td> <td>Allcock</td> <td></td> <td> 458</td> <td>St. Olave's</td> <td></td> <td> 200</td> <td>4000</td> <td>,,</td> <td>$=2\frac{1}{4}$</td> <td>,,</td> <td>,,</td> <td>40</td> <td>,,</td>	8 (G. A	Allcock		458	St. Olave's		 200	4000	,,	$=2\frac{1}{4}$,,	,,	40	,,
3193 E. Kromback 291 Lewisham 158 3160 $, = 1\frac{3}{4}$ 80 3373 W. Hallam 287 Camberwell 154 3080 $, = 1\frac{3}{4}$ 3352 C. Kirby 489 Lambeth 146 2920 $, = 1\frac{1}{2}$ 280 3660 R. Howell 344 St. Marylebone 144 2880 $, = 1\frac{1}{2}$ 240 3043 W. Ellicott 215 St. Marylebone 136 2720 $, = 1\frac{1}{2}$ 80 3540 A. Hawkins 191 Lewisham 134 2680 $, = 1\frac{1}{2}$ 40 3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 116 2320 $, = 1\frac{1}{4}$ 120 3518 E. Anderson 222 St. Saviour's .	8]	P. C	Collins		271	Lambeth		 176	3520	,,	=2	,,	,,		
3373 W. Hallam 287 Camberwell 154 3080 ,, = $1\frac{3}{4}$,, , 3352 C. Kirby 489 Lambeth 146 2920 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 280 3660 R. Howell 344 St. Marylebone 144 2880 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 240 3043 W. Ellicott 215 St. Marylebone 136 2720 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 240 3540 A. Hawkins 191 Lewisham 134 2680 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 40 3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 116 2320 ,, = $1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 120 3518 E. Anderson 222 St. Saviour's 114 2280 ,, = $1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 280 3142 J. Ryan 379 Fulham 100 2000 ,, = 1 ,, , , 280 3355 G. Schollard <	9 (G. E	Blood		385	Lewisham		 168	3360	,,	$=1\frac{3}{4}$,,	,,	280	,,
3352 C. Kirby 489 Lambeth 146 2920 $, = 1\frac{1}{2}$, 280 3660 R. Howell 344 St. Marylebone 144 2880 $, = 1\frac{1}{2}$, 240 3043 W. Ellicott 215 St. Marylebone 136 2720 $, = 1\frac{1}{2}$, 80 3540 A. Hawkins 191 Lewisham 134 2680 $, = 1\frac{1}{2}$, 40 3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 116 2320 $, = 1\frac{1}{4}$, 120 3518 E. Anderson 222 St. Saviour's 114 2280 $, = 1\frac{1}{4}$, 80 2960 H. G. Banks 265 St. Saviour's 102 2040 $, = 1$, 280 3142 J. Ryan 379 Fulham <td>3]</td> <td>E. K</td> <td>rombac</td> <td>k.</td> <td> 291</td> <td>Lewisham</td> <td></td> <td> 158</td> <td>3160</td> <td>,,</td> <td>$=1\frac{3}{4}$</td> <td>,,</td> <td>,,</td> <td>80</td> <td>,,</td>	3]	E. K	rombac	k.	291	Lewisham		 158	3160	,,	$=1\frac{3}{4}$,,	,,	80	,,
3660 R. Howell 344 St. Marylebone 144 2880 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 240 3043 W. Ellicott 215 St. Marylebone 136 2720 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 80 3540 A. Hawkins 191 Lewisham 134 2680 ,, = $1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 40 3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 116 2320 ,, = $1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 120 3518 E. Anderson 222 St. Saviour's 114 2280 ,, = $1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 80 2960 H. G. Banks 265 St. Saviour's 102 2040 ,, =1 , , , 280 3142 J. Ryan 379 Fulham 100 2000 ,, =1 , , , 240 3355 G. Schollard 595 Lambeth 85 1700 ,, = $\frac{3}{4}$, , , 380	3 7	W. 1	Hallam		287	Camberwell	l	 154	3080	,,	$=1\frac{3}{4}$,,	,,		
3043 W. Ellicott 215 St. Marylebone 136 2720 ,, $=1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 80 3540 A. Hawkins 191 Lewisham 134 2680 ,, $=1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 40 3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 116 2320 ,, $=1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 120 3518 E. Anderson 222 St. Saviour's 114 2280 ,, $=1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 80 2960 H. G. Banks 265 St. Saviour's 102 2040 ,, $=1$, , 280 3142 J. Ryan 379 Fulham 100 2000 ,, $=1$, , 240 3355 G. Schollard 595 Lambeth 85 1700 ,, $=\frac{3}{4}$, , , 380	2 (C. K	Cirby		489	Lambeth		 146	2920	,,	$=1\frac{1}{2}$	"	,,	280	,,
3540 A. Hawkins 191 Lewisham 134 2680 ,, $=1\frac{1}{2}$,, , , 40 3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 116 2320 ,, $=1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 120 3518 E. Anderson 222 St. Saviour's 114 2280 ,, $=1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 80 2960 H. G. Banks 265 St. Saviour's 102 2040 ,, $=1$, , , 280 3142 J. Ryan 379 Fulham 100 2000 ,, $=1$, , , 240 3355 G. Schollard 595 Lambeth 85 1700 ,, $=\frac{3}{4}$,, , , 380	0 1	R. H	Iowell		344	St. Marylel	one .	 144	2880	,,	$=1\frac{1}{2}$,,	,,	240	,,
3408 F. Passmore 50 Shoreditch 116 2320 ,, = $1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 120 3518 E. Anderson 222 St. Saviour's 114 2280 ,, = $1\frac{1}{4}$,, , , 80 2960 H. G. Banks 265 St. Saviour's 102 2040 ,, =1 ,, , 280 3142 J. Ryan 379 Fulham 100 2000 ,, =1 ,, , 240 3355 G. Schollard 595 Lambeth 85 1700 ,, = $\frac{3}{4}$,, , , 380	3 7	W. 1	Ellicott		215	St. Maryleb	one,	 136	2720	,,	$=1\frac{1}{2}$,,	99	80	,,
3518 E. Anderson 222 St. Saviour's 114 2280 ,, =1\frac{1}{4} ,, , , 80 2960 H. G. Banks 265 St. Saviour's 102 2040 ,, =1 ,, , 280 3142 J. Ryan 379 Fulham 100 2000 ,, =1 ,, , 240 3355 G. Schollard 595 Lambeth 85 1700 ,, = \frac{3}{4} ,, , , 380	0 4	A. I	Iawkins		191	Lewisham		 134	2680	,,	$=1\frac{1}{2}$,,	,,	40	,,
2960 H. G. Banks 265 St. Saviour's 102 2040 ,, =1 ,, ,, 280 3142 J. Ryan 379 Fulham 100 2000 ,, =1 ,, ,, 240 3355 G. Schollard 595 Lambeth 85 1700 ,, = \frac{3}{4} ,, ,, 380	8]	F. P	assmore	B	50	Shoreditch		 116	2320	,,	$=1\frac{1}{4}$,,	,,	120	,,
3142 J. Ryan 379 Fulham 100 2000 ,, =1 ,, ,, 240 3355 G. Schollard 595 Lambeth 85 1700 ,, = \frac{3}{4} ,, ,, 380	8]	E. A	nderson	n .	222	St. Saviour	8 .	 114	2280	,,	$=1\frac{1}{4}$,,	,,	80	,,
3355 G. Schollard 595 Lambeth 85 1700 ,, = \(\frac{3}{4}\) ,, ,, 380	0 1	H. G	. Bank	s ,	265	St. Saviour'	s .	 102	2040	,,	=1	,,	,,	280	,,
300 3. 200 3. 200 3. 4 3, 3 30	2 3	J. R	yan		379	Fulham		 100	2000	,,	-1	,,	,,	240	,,
3433 T Taylor 594 Bethnal Green 84 1680 - 3 360	5 (G. S	chollard	l	595	Lambeth		 85	1700	,,	$=\frac{3}{4}$,,	,,	380	,,
1 2 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3	3 7	T. T	aylor		594	Bethnal Gr	een .	 84	1680	,,	$=\frac{3}{4}$,,	,,	360	,,
	1]	F. T	'arleton		200	St. Maryleb	one .	 74				,,	,,	160	,,
	5 1	H. C	Cole		70	St. George's	s	 73				,,	,,	140	,,
2959 Wilcox 182 St. Saviour's 50 1000 ,, = ½ ,, ,, 120	9 7	Wile	00x		182	St. Saviour's	s	 50	1000	,,	$=\frac{1}{2}$,,	,,	120	,,

Prizes.

```
2944\{ 3753\} J. Gee (165) ... ... Ist Prize, Silver Watch, presented by Mr. E. Renton.
3057 G. Campbell (278)... 2nd ,, Silver Medal, presented by Mr. Taylor.
3628 G. Allcock (458) ... 3rd ,, 17s. 6d.
3058 P. Collins (271) ... 4th ,, 10s. 0d.
3599 G. Blood (385) ... 5th ,, 7s. 6d.
3193 E. Kromback (291) 6th ,, 5s. 0d.
```

SCHOOL.

We received a very encouraging School Report from Wyndham Holgate, Esq., H.M.I., after his last examination of the boys, in which he refers specially to the "satisfactory results in reading, writing, and arithmetic," and also points out the "great improvement in Scripture and religious knowledge." The singing is classed by the Inspector as "very good."

There have been great changes in the school staff during the past year. With the exception of one man, all the assistants have resigned; and we are now working for the approaching examination with three newly-appointed men.

The withdrawal of the electric light has naturally caused the working of the school to suffer, more especially in the subject of reading.

Singing has been well taught and is popular with the boys. As an instance of this, I may mention that two of our choir boys obtained the first and second prizes in an open singing competition at Orsett.

The Library is a constant source of instruction and amusement, affording means by which the boys can profitably spend their leisure time.

MUSIC.

56 band boys were discharged to the Army, and 10 to the Royal Navy, during the year, and it is only necessary to turn to pages 146 and 147 to show in how many regiments our boys are now serving. The dulness and monotony of constant routine and drill is somewhat enlivened by the performances of the band on Wednesday and Saturday evenings. It is most difficult to keep the string band up to its full strength, as violin learners, who also play some instrument in the brass band, are constantly required for and requisitioned by officers in the Army when seeking lads to fill the vacancies made in their regimental bands.

Nearly all applications for band boys, whether from Navy or Army, contain "a lad who can play a little on the violin preferred."

CARPENTERING.

I can add nothing to my Report of last year, but repeat here what I said then:—"The decks of the Ship are wearing away very rapidly, and the dry-rot is spreading considerably in various parts of the Ship; in course of a short time extensive repairs will be absolutely necessary; in the mean-time, our staff of two carpenters, supplemented occasionally by a hired man, have all their work to do in patching bad places, and repairing boats."

TAILORING.

Each boy, as usual, on his admission, is taught to use a needle and repair his own clothes. The following is a list of the work done in the tailor's shop during the year:—

- 900 Serge Frocks looped and buttoned.
- 280 Serge Frocks altered.
- 600 Gold Chevrons made.
- 18 Masthead Vane Pennants made.
- 98 Flags repaired.

- 36 Flags made for use in boats.
- 48 Pairs of Boxing Gloves repaired.
- 70 Duck Bags made for Draughts and Dominoes.
- 100 Haversacks repaired.
- 290 Oilskins repaired.

- 280 Sou'-Westers repaired.
 - 24 Pilot Jackets repaired.
 - 20 Distinguishing Shoulder Belts made.
 - 50 Flags made for use of boys learning Signalling.
 - 12 Answering Pennants made for use in Boats.
 - 48 Straw Hats ribboned.
 - 80 Aprons repaired.
 - 28 Aprons made for use of boys in Gun Room, &c.

- 200 Pairs of Trousers shortened.
 - 1 Red Baize Cover made for Bass Drum.
 - 3 Boat Cloths repaired.
- 4600 Soap Bags made.
- 1000 Eyelet Holes made in Towels.
 - 300 Class Marks repaired.
 - 190 Serge Frocks marked with distinguishing Watch Stripes.
 - 148 Serge Frocks marked with disguishing Band Lyres.
 - 2 Boats' Cloths made.

SHIPPING ESTABLISHMENT AT LIMEHOUSE.

The following table shows the number shipped each year from the Home at Limehouse in the Mercantile Marine. This does not include boys who are assisted to get ships for a second and sometimes a third voyage:—

Ī	YEAR.	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	TOTAL.
	No. shipped	63	107	78	81	95	98	104	91	87	92	118	148	1,257

HEALTH.

The following table is supplied by the Medical Officer, and speaks for itself:—

DISEASES.	No. of Sick admitted into Infirmary during 1889.	Percentage of Sick.	Deaths.
General Diseases— Febrile	5 30	·55 3·32	
Local— Diseases of the Respiratory System ,, ,, Circulatory ,, ,, Digestive ,, ,, Nervous ,, ,, ,, Cutaneous ,,	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 2 \\ 146 \\ 2 \\ 5 \end{array}$	·33 ·22 16·16 ·22 ·55	
,, ,, Eye	12 4 90 299	1·32 ·44 9·96	 "i

During the year 1889 the number of boys on board the "Exmouth" was 903.

SPIRITUAL INSTRUCTION.

Chaplain's Report.

Training Ship "Exmouth,"

January, 1890.

DEAR SIR,

I have much pleasure in saying that the longer I have the honour of being connected with the "Exmouth," as Chaplain, the greater is the pleasure I find in my work.

Not only by the increased heartiness and reverence of the services, but by the feeling of strong personal friendship which happily exists between myself and the officers and boys am I cheered and encouraged, and the letters which from time to time I receive from boys who have joined the Navy, Army, or Mercantile Marine, prove that the work done on board has much wider influence than the limits of the Ship herself,

During the past year there have been two confirmations on board held by the Bishop of Colchester, one on May 29th, when 137 boys were confirmed, and one on December 31st, when 86 boys were confirmed. In both cases the reverent demeanour and attention not only of the candidates but of the whole ship's company was favourably noticed by the Bishop, and also I have to thank the Rev. F. Haslock for allowing the use of his church for these candidates to make their first communion; and the celebrations of Holy Communion on board have been also well attended. In conclusion, Sir, I must heartily thank you and my fellow-officers, especially the Schoolmasters, for your true and kindly help and co-operation in my duties.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Yours very faithfully,

(Signed) R. T. WHITTINGTON, Chaplain of the "Exmouth" and Canon of St. Albans.

Captain BOURCHIER, R.N.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The general conduct of the boys during the year has been "very good."

The admission of boys has been, this year, considerably above the average of the last thirteen years.

We have had the good fortune to find suitable places in the world for a larger number of boys than in any preceding year since the Ship has been established.

Reference to the tabulated statement on page 4 will, I venture to believe, prove satisfactory.

At the "General Inspection" by the Board of Managers on the 22nd of June, 1889, Lord Brassey was good enough to distribute the annual prizes and certificates to the boys according to the list (A) appended hereto.

Mr. Halsey, who has so generously given six silver watches annually during the last three years on the anniversary of the birthday of his daughter, has again given the same number this year, which were presented, one to the best boy in each division as a prize for special good conduct and ability, on the 7th October, 1889, by the Chairman, Mr. R. Strong, J.P., who in his usual happy manner accompanied the distribution with a few encouraging and appropriate remarks to each boy.

I am thankful to say that owing to the kindness of a few friends a small fund has been instituted in order to defray the expense of some entertainments for the boys, which will to a *small extent* serve to relieve the severe monotony of the incessant training and drill.

This fund is called the General and Entertainment Fund, and is, I am happy to say, approved of by you, gentlemen.

On the 5th November our electric cables gave out, and we consequently had to fall back on our old oil lamps. The severe change from a beautiful light to a miserable one during the very darkest and shortest days of the year, and apparently shorter and darker than for some years before, made itself much felt in the teaching and instruction, particularly in school.

The new cables were not supplied by the close of the year, but I may add that they were successfully laid on the 16th January, 1890, and the electric light is again running very satisfactorily.

The usual list (B) of boys of whom we have heard, and many of whom have visited the Ship since their discharge, is appended.

I have again to record my thanks to the staff whom you have placed under my command for the excellent manner in which they have carried out their duties, and co-operated with me in the endeavour to carry out your wishes.

Thanking you, Gentlemen, for your unvarying kindness and support, and the confidence you have reposed in me,

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

W. S. BOURCHIER, Captain-Superintendent.

(A)

TRAINING SHIP "EXMOUTH."

GOOD CONDUCT AND ABILITY PRIZE LIST, 22ND JUNE, 1889.

	ian, never	boat, good	f division,	rthy store-	and good	tty officer,	tty officer,	petty officer,	steady chief	chief petty	etty officer,	tty officer,	boys.	conduct;	d the most
QUALIFICATIONS.	Exemplary conduct; smart, good musician, never had a complaint against him for 3 years 10 months.	Exemplary character; best coxswain of boat, good	gunner, and smart sailor. Exemplary character; first-rate captain of division,	Exemplary character; good and trustworthy store-	room boy, very steady. Exemplary character; active gymnast and good	Exemplary character; capital chief petty officer,	Exemplary character; excellent chief petty officer,	4	and	-	Exemplary character; very steady chief petty officer,	Exemplary character; very good chief petty officer,	was always good and attentive to sick boys. Exemplary character; very good chief petty	Good captain of division; exemplary conduct; good sailmaker: all round the most useful boy	in the Ship. Exemplary conduct; good tempered; and the most popular boy, which he deserves to be.
Prize.	Silver Watch	Silver Medal	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Dirto	Silver Watch	Ditto
SH.	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UNION OR PARISH.	St. Marylchone	St. Marylebone	St. Saviour's	St. Olave's	Greenwich	Strand	Camberwell	Chelsea	Lambeth	Lambeth	Lewisham	St. Olave's	Mile End	St. Saviour's	Wandsworth
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
RANK.	Chief Petty Officer	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	1st class Petty Officer
No. on Watch Bill.	372	180	265	221	443	512	345	292	381	591	38	178	441	182	299
		:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:
ż	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NAMES.	J. Hannon	J. T. Smith	H. G. Banks	E. A. Hunt	G. Castle	W. Newland	E. Seaman	E. Baker	Н. Мее	- Andrews	Fk. Rose	W. Denny	H. Hardman	J. Wilcox	G. Gilbert
No. on Ship's Books.	2815	3014	2960	8819	3225	8418	3263	3292	1908	3236	8228	3466	3440	2959	3177
Order of Merit.	г	0.1	00	+	10	9	7	80	6	10	11	12	13	14	10

The undermentioned boys were then called to stand forward as "honourably mentioned" in the following "order of merit," for good conduct and ability in various ways. They would have been awarded prizes, next to those who have received medals if we had had sufficient prizes to give them, but the number has been properly limited to the silver watches and medals which have been awarded. They had the honour of being presented with a certificate of merit for good conduct and ability:—

3032	Burgess		 62	. 3386	Hornsby	 	230
3035	Lawrence		 315	3387	Sparks	 	284
3039	Lodge		 57	3393	Adams	 	133
3058	Collins		 271	3412	Scott	 	129
3087	Shere		 241	3416	Selby	 	416
3142	Ryan		 379	3417	Smith	 	555
3144	Adams		 486	3424	Houchen	 	136
3175	Lawrence		 292	3448	Hill	 	310
3185	Grinyer		 46	3462	Ellis	 	331
3193	Kromback		 291	3463	Gant	 	407
3209	Roffe		 188	3500	Taylor	 	534
3224	Davey		 507	3504	Bevan	 	557
3235	Miller	•••	 432	3506	Cutter	 	457
3239	Vandyke		 64	3509	Lewis	 	3
3243	Sorrell		 122	3525	Docwra	 	258
3245	Theobald		 276	3538	Champon	 	112
	Smith		 335	3556	Corrall	 	449
3293	Pignat		 231	3557	Hendrick	 	570
3305	Fair		 492	3564	Mothersole	 	43
3310	Pateman		 433	3599	Blood	 	385
3321	Winder		 313	3610	Massey	 	177
3325	Wilcox		 510	3644	Faulkner	 	524
3341	Tarleton		 200	3649	Lovejoy	 	436
3363	Wilton		 354	3705	Harding	 	196
3367	Knowlden		 12	3719	Slade	 	517
3370	Waterman		 256	3721	Hanshaw	 	579
3371	Steele		 151	3896	Nicholas	 ,	39
3382	Buchan		 305	3912	Rickman	 	161



